The Only Weekly Agricultural, Horticultural, and Live Stock Journal in the State.

VOL. CXXXVI. No. 15. Whole Number 3543.

DETROIT, MICH., SATURDAY, APRIL 15, 1911.

\$1.00 A YEAR. \$2.75 FIVE YEARS,

DETERIORATION OF GRAINS AND SEED SELECTION.

But very few of us seem to realize the binding influences of habit on ourselves. We get the habit of doing things in a certain way, and we do them without thinking whether it is the best way to accomplish the things which we wish to or not. It is worth the while to consider, sometimes, whether the habits we have formed are helping us to accomplish the desired ends or not.

We have fallen into the habit of buying new varieties of grains, keeping them until they run out, as we call it, or we run them out by our bad management, and then we look for, and secure, a new variety, and so on indefinitely. We do not stop to think that the variety breeders are making money out of us by breeding up new varieties of grain and selling them to us at an enormous price, when we might as well breed up our own varieties, and have something superior to that which we can buy from the seed speculators.

known fact that hereditary influences are as active with plants as with animals. The inherent tendencies toward productiveness follow lines of breeding with our oats, wheat, reas, beans or barley, as with our stock. We would laugh at a poultry breeder who wishes to make money from securing the greatest number of eggs if he selected his stock of hens by their markings of feathers, and conformation of body, instead of selecting hens from a laying strain that had been bred for several generations for productiveness. We would also criticise a dairyman who paid more attention to color of the hair and beauty than capabilities of milk production. By the customary methods of preparing grain seeds we have acted as unwisely as the fad following poultryman or dairyman, and have been very persistent in our practices.

Our wise counsellors, as well as our forefathers, have urged upon us the importance of using the fanning mill in preparing our seed for sowing and planting, and we have followed along, listening to the beautiful theories of using only the largest and best kernels of grain. The cry has been, "Breed from the best only, and raise the best," a scheme that has sounded well, and we have followed along without looking into the matter, and giving it our close consideration.

I do not wish to be understood as depurpose of cleaning chaff, weed seeds, and shrunken kernels, out of the seed already selected, but I do contend that we are making our seed selections at the wrong time of the year, and in an improper manner. We are breeding in the wrong direction—away from instead of toward the desirable characteristic, productiveness.

Now let us see if we can not get at this matter in a manner in which it can be easily understood. While shelling peas or beans, we have noticed that in the short pods we find the largest and plumpest peas or beans. Those large peas look good, but there is not the tendency toward productiveness in a pod of two peas as there is with one that carthe heads of wheat and oats, the short heads carry the largest kernels. short he is are saved and sown. It is not any not any not any not that the varieties that as this offer expires on May 1. are productive at first, run out.

If, instead of using only the fanning

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Those who read this and are not now regular subscribers of the Michigan Farmer we refer to page 463 in this issue. There you will find an offer of the Michigan Farmer on trial every week from the day the order is received until January 1, 1912 for only fifty cents. In addition a valuable premium is given free with each subscription.

These premiums are of exceptionally good value and each one of them represents a retail value greater than the price of the subscription. You have your choice of one of the three, fully described and illustrated on page 463.

EXTRA PREMIUM FOR A CLUB OF 4

Anyone sending us four subscriptions In the first place, we overlook the well under this offer, accompanied by Two Dollars in payment, will be entitled to any one of the premiums free, and one for each additional club of 4, of course each of the subscribers will receive their choice of one of the premiums also. This offer will enable all of our present subscribers to secure one or more of these premiums without much work as subscriptions under so liberal a proposition will be easy to secure.

A FEW WORDS ABOUT THE MICHIGAN FARMER

Those who are now subscribers know the value of the Michigan Farmer, those who are not but should be will kindly look through this issue carefully. Notice that every department of agriculture is covered. Read the articles in each department and you will find them practical, intelligent and concise. Our editorial page will show you how fearlessly and energetically we help the farmer defend his rights. Our veterinary columns are for answering the questions asked by our subscribers. The crying the use of the fanning mill for the Magazine section is an added feature which no other similar publication attempts to maintain; it costs us \$10,000 a year extra. A NEW SERIAL STORY

> In this issue we begin a new story entitled, "Once a Mormon", the story deals with a Mormon colony which at one time was located in the Beaver Islands in Lake Michigan. It is interesting and some of the situations intense. You will enjoy the are familiar with alfalfa culture if we entire story.

We have inserted in this issue a combination blank and envelope. Write your ries six or eight. The same is true with order, also premium wanted on the lines, then by wetting the mucilage where it we use the fanning mill to clean and appears and folding, an envelope is made screen seed the large kernels from the which you can use. Don't delay your order

THE MICHIGAN FARMER. mill method of seed selection, we would P. S .- DON'T FAIL TO READ PAGES 458 and 463.

select the peas and beans in the field, from stalks that carry the large number of pods, that have a large number of peas and beans in the pod, we could improve the productive tendencies of our peas and beans, and the result would be heavier crops and greater profits. The same is true with the wheat and oats. There is a great difference in the tendencies of the plants from different seeds. Some will only send up two or three stalks that will carry short heads, while others will send up several stalks, that will carry long heads, with a large number of kernels in each head. The variations are very apparent, and it is our privilege to avail ourselves of the opportunity to select and breed up the different kinds of grain we have on the farm.

The plan of seed selection suggested is not a new one. It is one which has been followed by some who have obtained excellent results. The so-called "pedigreed seeds," and "pedigreed plants," have been developed along the lines of careful selection, and carful breeding. While we need not expect that the methods of seed selection will be revolutionized in a short period of time, as most farmers are slow to adopt new plans, it ought to be apparent to every thoughtful man, that selecting seed from the best producing plants raised on the farm, and breeding along the line of productiveness, will bring much more satisfactory results, than we are getting under present methods.

Wayne Co.

N. A. CLAPP.

SEASON NOTES.

Alfalfa.

We may be a little slow in getting started with alfalfa, but it is better late than never and we are going to try some this spring. We have mixed a little alfalfa seed with the clover seed this spring, and intend to do so at each seeding so we will get the soil somewhat inoculated. The patch we intend to sow this spring is rather new ground, part of it having been broken up but a few seasons, its crops being potatoes, strawberries, wheat and clover. It is now a clover sod. We expect to put the cutaway on this and cut it up thoroughly as soon as the ground becomes more settled, then plow quite deeply, and harrow occasionally during April and early May, probably sowing about May 15, though this will depend upon weather conditions. We are not manuring or fertilizing the field, as I wish to keep it as free from weeds as possible, and it was given a heavy manuring while in strawberries, and the mulching was plowed under, so the soil is well filled with humus. It also had a good coat of wood ashes so I do not think lime will be needed. We have a small patch of sweet clover and I think we shall scatter soil from this patch over the field and harrow it in, and will get some alfalfa soil if we can, and possibly try the culture from the experiment station. I should like to be advised by those who will make any mistake in following this program.

Seeding Clover.

There are many opinions as to the best time and method of seeding clover, but I am convinced that as much depends upon the condition of the soil as upon the time or method. A poor soil may give a failure by any method, while one rich in humus and especially one that is topdressed may secure a good stand by any method

As for timothy I believe the fall is the best time to seed as spring seeded timothy does not have time to make much

THE MICHIGAN FARMER.

ities, and prevents its lodging as badly, have a light snow on the ground. then if the clover kills out there is some timothy to fill in. If seeding is kept two most benefit from it, and should be winter there has been no snow and conenough to produce a sufficient stand.

a "crank" seeder, taking two drill widths at a passage. This was done during the this winter, and the wheat really looks weather when the ground was freezing promising. There is only just the top and thawing during the latter part of that is brown and dead, and underneath March and was well checked and cracked harrow in with a spike-tooth, but the con- nice warm weather and a good rain to ditions were such that it did not appear give it a good start. to need the harrowing this year. used about four quarts of June clover, with a sprinkling of alfalfa and on the lower ground a quart of alsike per acre. We have never failed to get a catch in this way, but it looks as if a part of our last season's seeding would be a failure the winter, but as near as I can judge, from the drought last summer.

Manure Hauling.

and such work. We have now mulched by the roots and the root was two feet about 1,800 trees, and have a heavy coat long. Now the question is, has the action on our strawberry ground, and have a of the frost broken the top roots and have quite a quantity to haul from town, should it pull out so easily? and hope to get the corn ground pretty well covered. We use both the spreader and the low down wagon, the former for clover I have no fear for. I am confifine and heavy manure and short hauls, the latter for light strawy manure and long hauls, as much larger loads can be O. K. I have so much confidence in be taken on our wagon box rack. In the red clover plant and have experienced mulching about the trees we could not use the spreader, so the wagon or bobs feel sure in saying that our catch of red

were used during most of the winter. S. B. HARTMAN. Calhoun Co.

LILLIE FARMSTEAD NOTES.

It is now the first week in April and we the rate of about half a ton of coal each week to keep the house warm. The oats ought to have been sown before this time; that is, comparing this year with But the older we get the more we last. we cannot compare one year Each year is different. with another. That is one of the things that the farmer has to contend with; the great variety in conditions which he must meet so that he cannot be governed by any set of rules and must use his own good judgment each year, and with each crop.

A Shortage of Hay.

We are feeling the effect at Lillie Farmstead now of the dry summer last year, because we have had to buy hay and also straw. One good rain in the middle of the summer last year would have prevented all this, but it didn't We had a good supply of ensilage and we have fed heavily on ensilage all winter long, but of course, you can't get through entirely on ensilage. Cows must have one feed of hay a day, anyway, and that is about what ours have been get-We have been feeding one feed of hay and one feed of straw a day and two feeds of corn silage for roughage, and the shortage of hay has really drawn pretty heavily on our corn silage and I don't know as we will have as much as we ought to for summer feeding.

The Butter Market.

It is simply astonishing what a few months will bring forth with regard to conditions of the butter market. Elgin is quoted at 221/2c, a year ago it was something like 321/2c, and, of course, the farmer has to stand it. The city man who thinks the farmer is getting more out of his investment for his labor than he should ought to change places with him a while, and he would find out that the farmer earns every penny he gets, and that he has got to use pretty good judgment on a farm in order to make anything out of the proposition over and above living wages.

Sowing Clover Seed.

We finished our clover seeding of 55 acres on April 1st, and under what I call ideal conditions. The ground was frozen just enough so that a man wouldn't break through in tramping over it, and there was a light covering of snow so tions for clover. If my memory serves lodgement in the soil containing many

not care for much timothy but think clover seed when we could sow it along these grass roots, and generally stay in a little in hay improves its handling qual- the last of March or first of April and the soil until the most of these roots are

Condition of Wheat.

years the second year will show consid- winter in very fair condition indeed, bet- judgment would be that there would not erable timothy, while the clover may go ter than I expected. Of course, the early backward, but I think a clover sod should part of the winter it was covered with be plowed after the first crop to get the snow, but all of the latter part of the mowed a second year only in case of siderable freezing, but the ground has failure of seeding. From one pint to one been extremely dry and really I don't quart of timothy per acre should be think the heaving and thawing has taken nough to produce a sufficient stand. place to such a great extent as it has This season we seeded our clover with for many years. Not only that, but we haven't had any real severe cold weather that is a nice green tinge which shows We sometimes sow a little later and that there is life there. All it wants is

Young Alfalfa.

The other day I examined carefully the new seeding of alfalfa. I mean that length of time to timothy if you don't which I sowed last year in oats that looked so bad last fall. I really never expected this seeding would last through it is not dead. The crown seems to be green and full of life, but one thing I did Manure hauling goes on at odd times not like when I took hold of the crown of when it is too cold to work at pruning a plant and pulled, I pulled the plant up good start on the corn ground. We still injured the plant in that way? Why

Red Clover Seeding.

Last year's seeding of common red dent that it will come through the winter in a safe condition and everything will so many different seasons with it that I clover has stood the winter well.

The Amount of Work A..ead.

the next few months, it hardly seems the soil your potatoes will be much more are simply waiting for spring, burning at time and properly done. There is an im- possible to raise a field of potatoes withmense amount of work that is staring the fall. There is a chance for the farmer there will always be some scab, conseto use his head and his hands to splendid quently we want to treat the potatoes advantage, and he must not make a great many mistakes or he will cut down his profits amazingly. Let us see just what it all. we have got to do at Lillie Farmstead to prepare and seed to oats and peas, 17 only figure as accurately with regard to this work to do, and yet the weather conbut on the other hand, if conditions are we cannot put in nearly all the time on the land, it hinders and the work drags,

> has always been done, and without any tatoes on the other field. question it will be done this year. Some years we have been able to do it better cover the other field. Even if you had than others, and each year we try to do stable manure it would not be the best than others, and each year we us stable manure it would not be the best it better than we did the year before. practice to put it on now. If you are One can learn from experience, and if he going to use stable manure on potato profits by experience it will assist him in ground it ought to be put on the fall bein the

WIREWORMS ON CLAY KNOLLS.

I have a field which contains several I have a field which contains several heavy clay knolls. Have planted corn on this field for two years and both years the wireworms have destroyed the stalks on the clay knolls. I would like to sow this field to oats this coming season. this field to oats this coming season. Would it be advisable, and if not what can I do to kill or destroy the wireworms? SUBSCRIBER.

Soil usually becomes infested with wirethat he could see his tracks, didn't have worms after it has been occupied by an 500 to 1,000 lbs. per acre, and if it is to set stakes or anything of that sort, old timothy meadow or pasture for a con- properly put on it will prove a good inand this is what I call just ideal condi-siderable length of time. Wireworms find vestment.

of a growth if there is a stand of clover. me right, I never yet got a poor catch of grass roots. They live and thrive on thoroughly decayed, then they become extinct. Since it already has been two Seemingly wheat has gone through the years since this field was in grass my be enough wireworms left to do any serious damage to the oats, at least I would not expect to have any trouble this year from wireworms on this soil that had been exposed and cultivated for There is very little that can be done to wireworms. If you use sait enough on the land to destroy the wireworms you will also destroy the crops. The best way is to make the ground rich with stable manure or fertilizer and stimulate the growth of the crop so that it will grow in spite of the wireworms.

> The best way to get rid of wireworms is to never allow them to get into your soil, and this can largely be accomplished by growing clover instead of timothy in a short rotation of crops. Don't leave the land seeded down for any considerable want wireworms.

COLON C. LILLIE.

NOT A GOOD PLAN TO PLANT POTA-TOES AFTER POTATOES.

I have an acre of ground that I wish to seed to alfalfa another year. It is in a good state of fertility. It was a clover sod with a fair coat of manure applied and then broken up and planted to potatoes. The potatoes were treated with a prepared powder for scab before planting, but at digging time there was about one-eighth of the crop scabby. Now I have given the piece a good coat of manure again, (rather coarse manure). Now what I would like to know is, if I plant potatoes on the same piece again and what I would like to know is, if I plant potatoes on the same piece again and treat them for scab, would they be more likely to be affected with scab? I could plant it to corn and plant potatoes on another piece that had always been in pasture until last spring but have no manure to put on it.

St. Joseph Co. W. W.

For more than one reason it is not a good plan to plant potatoes after potatoes. In the first place you ought to have As one now looks over the amount of a rotation of crops. In the second place work which is to be done on the farm in if the bacteria which causes scab infests out a particle of scab. Of course, we farmer in the face between now and next should not plant scabby potatoes, but quently we want to treat the potatoes either with sulphur or formaldehyde to destroy the scab. But we never destroy There is always some left. seems to be practically impossible to this spring. We have 30 acres of ground destroy all the scab spores, although we can check its development and keep it acres to put into oats alone, 45 acres to fairly well under control. Now when put into corn, 10 acres for sugar beets, you plant a field of potatoes even though five acres for potatoes, and about two there isn't a particle of this bacteria in acres for pickles. If the farmer could the soil you will deposit some in the soil with your seed potatoes and that grows his time as the manufacturer who works and multiplies and thrives, but if you under cover, it would not be so much of have carefully treated your seed there a task, and there wouldn't be so much will be only a very small percentage of speculation about it. We have all of potatoes that will be scabby, yet some of this scab bacteria will be left in the soil ditions are something that we know and if this field is planted to potatoes nothing about. If the weather is favor- again next year there will be a greater able it is not so much work to get these loss from scabby potatoes. If you could crops in and have the work done properly select a soil without a particle of scab bacteria in it and you could select seed not right and if it is a wet spring so that potatoes without a particle of scab bacteria then you might hope to grow potatoes without any scabs, but it is imposand it cannot be well done, and all these sible and certainly impracticable to do things are possibly in store for us in the anything of this sort and the best that we can do is to use the information But it is a poor thing, and I realize it which we have to keep scab in subjection. more and more, to worry about such Consequently it would be better to sow things. We have all of this work to do, the field that you had in potatoes last but we always have had it to do and it year to oats this year and plant your po-

But you say you haven't manure to fore or at least some time during the winter. It ought not to be put on in the spring. It is apt to do more harm than good if it is put on late. None of us have enough stable manure to go around and the only question is, shall we stop feeding our crops when we run out of stable manure or shall we buy commercial fertilizer? I should say this would be a case where it would be absolutely proper to invest some money in commer cial fertilizer, and I would buy a good brand of potato fertilizer and use from

COLON C. LILLIE.

ICE SLEET SNOW HEAVY RAINS, OR HOT SUMMER'S SUN HAVE NO EFFECT ON

Gal-Va-Nite

It makes good in all climates under the most trying conditions.
Water-proofed on both sides
with three thick coats of mineral asphalt and weather proofed with a perfect insulation of flaked mica. GAL-VA-NITE is prepared to stand the test of hard service.

It is less expensive than shingles can not rot or blow off.
Anyone can lay it. GAL-VA-

Anyone can lay it. GAL-VA-NITE comes in rolls all ready to put on. Nails, lap cement and directions are furnished with each roll. There's no skilled labor to pay for-no painting-no after expense.

Get GAL-VA-NITE at

your lumber dealer's—(Look for the sign "FORD'S GAL-VA KNIGHT.") If he

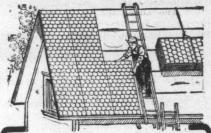
hasn't a supply write us.

Ask our nearest office for "The Inside Of An Outside Proposition."



THE FORD MFG. COMPANY ST. PAUL CHICAGO ST. LOUIS

Buy This Money-Saving "REO" Steel Roof



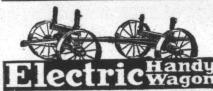
Saves its cost five times over. Fireproof. Lasts onger than building. Never needs repairs. Our eners four wood shingle roofs. Wears six times along as 3-ply composition roofing. Reduces fire saurance rates 10% to 20%.

Edwards "REO" Steel Shingles

are easy to lay. Just hammer and nails. No soldering. No tarring. Comes in stamped sheets of finest Bessemer Steel, 5 to 12 feet long, width 24 inches, either painted or galvanized.

Buy at factory-to-user prices. We pay the freight. We are largest makers of iron and steel roofing. Ask about our \$10,000 Guarantee Bond Against Lightning. Write today for our new Free Money Saving Catalog 467. Send us the dimensions of your building.

THE EDWARDS MANUFACTURING CO.



steel-wheeled, real handy wagon. Address ELECTRIC WHEEL CO., Box 85, QUINCY, ILL.

THE LARGEST AND BEST LINE OF

MACHINERY in America. We have been making it for over 20 years. Do not buy until you see our new Illustrated Catalogue No. 14. Send for it now. It is FREE.

Austin Manufacturing Co., Chicago

Harness at Wholesale Prices



FREIGHT PAID, We Can Save Money. HARNESS BARGAIN Catalog JOE'S HONEST HARNESS CO., CARO, MICHIGAN.

WANTS TO BE SHOWED.

More About Fertilizer for Beans.

I want to thank you for the pains you took to answer my bean fertilizer questions in March 25th issue, even if you going to ask you to bear with me a little me all you please if you will only "show that are very foggy.

I'm just a common fool-farmer, Mr. Editor, like the vast majority of farmers in Michigan who have not had the advantage of a scientific agricultural education and who are striving to get down to the hard facts on which rest the basic principles of soil conservation. I've read everything I could find on the fertilizer question during the past two years and, as the Dutchman said, the more I learn the less I know about it. Fertilizer literature is surely a badly mixed up mess of contradictory statements of Tom, Dick and Harry. One authority says one thing and another the exact opposite. Tom says there's enough potash in the top six inches of soil to grow crops forever; Dick says it's there but not in available form, and Harry denies its existence and insists on applications of comemrcial potash. Dick says commercial nitrogen has never been used with profit on any field crop; Harry grows eloquent discussing profits produced by its use, and Tom takes the agnostic's position-don't know. Corner any of them and they tell me just as you do, e. g., "Experiment a little, Mr. Crum, and learn as others have learned."

When I found that 297 actual experiments with fertilizers had been made and properly check-platted, on bean soils, 92 of them right here in Michigan, I thought at last I was getting my feltboots pretty well down on bed-rock facts. I was just fool enough yet to think those experiments meant something and were entitled to considerable consideration when compared with the bare say-so of T., D. or H. It seemed pretty plain to me that two pounds increase in yield of beans per acre at a cost of \$4.80 for commercial fertilizer might be a paying deal for the manufacturer of the dope, or the printer who advertised it, but a losing game for the farmer.

But you brush aside all this evidence as of little or no weight or value, saying: "Mr. Crum cites a large number of experiments to show that the heavy application of fertilizers to beans was unprofitable in Michigan. But it does not follow as a logical conclusion that a light application such as advised would be unprofitable."

You advise me to expend \$2.50 to \$5 per acre for 2:8:2 fertilizer and tell me to "experiment a little." Do you give me any assurance of an increase in yield sufficient to cover this outlay? You say:

"Light dressing of fertilizer on beans has been found to give profitable results as many growers can testify by personal experience, as Mr. Cook has done."

Now, Mr. Editor, right here's where our trouble begins. If all the growers agreed with Mr. Cook there would be nothing further to say. But you know they don't. You know there are many other growers, equally intelligent, equally reliable, who testify as vigorously that the profit is out of pocket, and who assert that Mr. Cook gives the fertilizer credit for the extra labor he expends on his seed bed and the extra care he gives his crop. I can give you names of many men who think they have learned the same lesson taught by the 297 experiments cit-True, I find men like Mr. Cook, so positive regarding fertilizer virtues that they almost make you believe the stuff possesses miraculous power to increase bean yields for them. In like manner we meet those who praise the worst fake make much the better growth, other con- That is, I will sow it with drill and work concoctions of the worst patent medicine ditions being equal. But the other calf is ground in good shape, and then when I faker, and who give him credit for curing all manner of ailments. Just so we find those who praise the wisdom of the ishment is shown in his lack of growth pounds per acre on poorest ground, and doctor who saved their lives—not know- and thrift. But if, on the other hand, the on good ground 200 pounds. ing that he prescribed nothing but sugarcoated bread pills.

Such people were not sick to begin with, care and feed a correspondingly better dose of 2:8:2 that cured it, or the subsoil mechanical condition, with a fairly plentitonic he gave it, or the massaging of the ful supply of the essential plant foods, land roller, or the turkish baths of the but lacking in their proper balance, then Mr. Cook is not in the class with the old as it pays to supplement the skim-milk ammonia, phosphoric acid and potash, alwoman who was cured by bread pills?

THE MICHIGAN FARMER.

it is up to you to substantiate your position with equally unimpeachable evidence. if it is in an acid condition which is un-How many experiments with 2:8:2 prop- favorable for the growth of the crop erty check-platted can you cite producing planted on it, if the cultural methods used a net profit to the grower? If this form- are not well suited to the proper developdid roast me some around the edges. I'm ula gives a profit there should be unquestioned evidence of the fact aside from the ditions are especially unfavorable, then say-so or guess of any man or publisher. beneficial results will not be at all certain further in this matter, even though I ir- say-so or guess of any man or publisher. beneficial results will not be at all certain ritate you somewhat. You may lambaste If such evidence does not exist then from supplementary fertilization, just as what's the matter with trying to wake good results would not follow the proper me for sure" and clear up some items up our experiment station and organize feeding of a sick calf. a campaign for 500 or 1,000 experiments throughout the bean growing counties theorizing. What he wants is facts. He for the next few years until we shall have has not found them in the conflicting tessecured specific data of sufficient quan- timony which he mentions, yet he admits tity to base a judgment upon, so that a that some of the most successful farmfarmer may know with reasonable cer- ers, including bean growers, are enthusitainty, (weather conditions excepted), astic in their belief in the use of fertilwhat to expect from his investment in izers, while others, and we venture the fertilizer?

If these stations have not been practical in the past, it might be necessary it does not pay to use them. Unfortuto find some way to pull the experiment- nately we can do no more than to cite ers down to the earth and fasten them there while this work was going on.

My purpose in writing the above, Mr. possible just what we know for sure and certain about this mater and to get you to show me and thousands of other farmers who are hesitating at the forks of perimental work by our experiment stathe road and undecided as to following tion looking toward the solution of this you and Cook, who say it pays, or the problem is also a good one, for we have other fellows who say it don't.

Montcalm Co. C. W. CRUM.

as diligently we would be much nearer that Mr. Crum is approaching this questhat "the more he has learned the less he knows about it." We believe this to work. The writer was once greatly impressed by hearing a prominent agricultural investigator say, when being pressed for a positive opinion on a much discussed subject, "it is better not to know so." In this sense there was more is attempting to solve is a complex one, since so many factors enter into its correct solution. Mr. Crum has recognized that fact by likening the case of a soil which may need supplementary fertilization to the person who is ill from a real or fancied ailment and by the aid of a stimulated mind may be cured by the farmers," including The Editors. administration of bread pills, the extra care given the soil and crop by those who have used fertilizer with success, representing the mind cure in this case. In really sick. This inquiry is perhaps more from the use of fertilizer. Fertilizer is not a medicine-it is a food.

To illustrate this point let us compare skim-milk, which in one case is supplemented with a grain ration calculated to or drill the seed. supply the deficiency of fat caused by the not necessarily sick. He is simply poorly sow my beans will sow 200 pounds more nourished, and the lack of proper nour- on each side of beans, that with some feed which is high in its con-

no value, no guide; then it seems to me bacteria which give it life and aid in the making available of its inert plant food, ment of the crop or if the weather con-

But Mr. Crum will say this is more presumption that they are among the less successful, are just as certain that similar cases, for the very obvious reason that the average farmer who experiments along this line is most interested in his Editor, is not to insinuate that you are own problems, and does not preserve and wrong but to try to discover as far as publish the data upon which he bases his belief in the use of fertilizers for the benefit of others. Mr. Crum's suggestion that there is room for more extensive exfar too little accurate experimental data on this subject. Yet soils vary so greatly in their physical condition and seasons The true student is ever searching for are so different that far more conclusive the truth. Mr. Crum shows himself to evidence can be gotten from our own be a true student of agriculture by his soils, hence the wisdom of putting the very pertinent inquiry, "does it pay?" If question "does it pay" right up to our every farmer would ask himself this own soils for a correct answer in our inquestion with regard to his own practices dividual case by "experimenting a little" the methods which are recommended as Mr. Crum was advised to do in a preto him by others and search for the truth vious issue. Nor should we neglect to make all other conditions as favorable as the agricultural millennium. It is evident possible for the crop grown if we are to make an experiment of this kind of the tion with an open mind, since he admits greatest possible value to us, for the more favorable the other conditions the more conclusive, and we believe as well be a common experience in all research the more satisfactory, the results of the experiment will be.

In this connection a word regarding the plant foods used in the experiments made will be pertinent. In this discussion a 2:8:2 formula has been repeatedly mentoo much than to know too much that tioned, not because it is necessarily the best formula, because we do not know behind the advice given Mr. Crum to what the best formula would be on any "experiment a little for himself" than given soil. This is a matter for indithe implied roasting which he takes so vidual experimentation, and has an imgood naturedly. The question which he portant bearing on the question, "does it pay? We trust that Mr. Crum will continue his inquiries along this and other lines, and that when he reaches the positive yet elusive conclusions for which he is so diligently searching, he will not hide his light under a bushel, but let it shine for the benefit of his brother "fool

HOW TO FERTILIZE BEANS.

I grow beans as a cash crop and that is this connection he makes the pertinent my hobby. I have fertilized beans for inquiry as to whether Mr. Cook's soil was eight years, and what I know I have learned by hardheaded experience, and I pertinent than Mr. Crum realized, since have learned there are only two ways to if Mr. Cook's soil had been "sick" he use fertilizer on beans. Either sow 200 could hardly have gotten profitable results pounds per acre on each side of bean row, that is, to use a fertilizer grain drill (11 hoe) and let six tubes run with fertilizer and get 200 pounds per acre. Don't the soil to a calf, and the crop grown to let the fertilizer run in with the beans, the growth the calf may make under as there is too much danger of burning varying conditions of feed and care. If the beans as they are very meaty and two calves of like breeding are fed on tender. Or, sow 300 pounds of fertilizer broadcast and harrow it in and then plant

Now I am going to sow 50 acres of removal of the butter-fat from the milk beans this spring. Some of the ground and in the other case is not, the calf is very poor, and on the poorest I will which is fed the well balanced ration will sow 300 pounds of fertilizer broadcast.

I have used a good many brands of ferbeen sick, the results would have been tilizer and different kinds and analyses, But you will say this is not in point. different and, notwithstanding the better and all my tests show that 3:8:6 analysis beats them all, while 2:8:5 is the next Well, was Mr. Cook's soil sick to begin growth would not have been secured. The best. Some authorities claim that you with? If so, was it the homeopathic same is true of soils. If a soil is in good don't need any ammonia for beans. Now, whether they have experienced that or whether it is a theory, is a question. My experience in growing beans is to have spring-tooth harrow? Are we real sure supplementary fertilization will pay, just a fertilizer with a good percentage of though I am told that in some localities Please understand my position. If we tent of fat in the ration for the healthy farmers get the best results from using are to ignore the results of the work of calf. But if the soil is in a poor mechan-complete fertilizers analyzing 2½:8:1½ or complete fertilizers analyzing 21/2:8:11/2 or our experiment stations; if these 297 tests ical condition from a depletion of its 3:9:2. My experience has been, don't sow may be swept aside as being of no weight, humus or the absence of beneficial soil fertilizer with beans, for the risk is too WHEN writing to advertisers just say "Saw may be swept aside as being of no weight, humus or the absence of beneficial soil fertilizer with beans, for the risk is too when writing to advertisers just say "Saw may be swept aside as being of no weight, humus or the absence of beneficial soil fertilizer with beans, for the risk is too

BOOKLET WRITE TODAY.



Sit down right now and write for our attractive Free Booklet on hay loaders.

It is brimfull of hay loader information that will interest every farmer and brings out many points regarding hay loaders that farmers should know.

By saving of time and labor, the "GEAR-LESS" Hay Loader will pay for itself in a short time

It is unlike any other loader ever placed on the market and the fact that more "GEAR-LESS" Hay Loaders are sold each year than any other is proof of their superior qualities.

Let us send you our Free Booklet at once. Write us today.

LACROSSE HAY TOOL CO.,

32nd Street. Chicago Heights, Illinois.



Makes fine and spreads evenly. Everything controlled from seat; start beater or feed, or both, change to thick or thin spreading, without stopping. The

Only Low Down Spreader. Just right for use in cow barns and for driving under low sheds—easy to load. Right width to straddle corn rows. No waste or scattering in yard or on road, no freezing manure on box. Solid bottom, scraped clean every load. Automatic drag return. Double wheel drive, safety end-gate, strength to stand the rough driving and the operating of machine.

Sond for Free Catalog B 'It describes the modern spreader that has proven itself right.

The Nowark Machine Co., Nowark, O.



No pushing or pulling the shovels from one side to the other. Just a touch of the foot and the wheels and shovels move easily and quickly to right or left. No stopping the machine to regulate the width between gangs or the depth of the shovels.

Uneven Land, Crooked Rows and as Easily Cultivated as Level Ground Made in high and low wheel and RRAUS pivot gang. Built entirely of steel and malleable iron. Every possible adjustment. Light Draft. Perfect balance. On the control of the control

AKRON CULTIVATOR CO.

Uneven Land, Crooked Rows and Hillsides

CENTURY **EVERYBODY** WANTS ONE. Sells at Sight! One man does the work of two.

AGENTS WANTED Write for information and territory

20th Century Hoe Co. Grand Rapids Mich.

PATENT your invention. Free preliminary search. Booklet free. MILO B. STEVENS & CO., Estab. 186. 601 F. St., Washington; 376 Monaduock Blk. Chicago

(4)

great and you can't feed them enough that way

I wish to say that last season on a soil that wouldn't grow ten bushels of beans per acre, by using 500 pounds of fertilizer (300 pounds broadcasted and 200 pounds on each side of the rows), I grew 28 bushels per acre. Let me say to you, don't be satisfied with 10 or 11 bushels per acre. If your soil isn't too heavy, if you get it rich enough, you can grow 30 to 40 bushels per acre. I am speaking about pea beans, for they are the kind to grow. Sow from three pecks to one bushel per acre, according to size of Where they have been grown on strong land beans will be a little larger, so will need more seed.

J. H. LINCK Sanilac Co.

THE AUTO ON THE FARM.

I am sending you my experience with the auto on the farm. I have owned a number of horses, not many of them without some fault, either in driving or working. A good work horse can not be depended on for a road horse, nor is a good driver much account for working on a farm. Most of the good drivers are too nervous, and fret when put to hard work. In the spring of 1909 I sold every horse I had that was fitted for driving, and when I wanted to buy one I found the price was too high, and I finally bought a second-hand auto. It was a runabout. The tires were worn and they made me trouble. The machine was worn and that gave me more trouble. I ran this machine during the season of 1909 and in the spring of 1910 I sold it, the experi-I had making me think that if I ever bought another auto it would be a new one.

When the roads began to get good again I began to get the fever for another auto. I drove a work horse for a time, but that was too slow. I then bought a driver, but did not like it and sold it again after a couple of weeks. I found that a horse that suited me was hard to find and that the price ran from \$200 to \$250, so I gave it up. A little later I bought an automobile of the runabout type and rode home in it from the factory in less than two hours without a stop. There were no wet hairs on this horse when we arrived home. It stood without a tie strap and did not need a feed of oats or a pail of water, yet we had made 30 miles in less than two hours. This machine has been run ever since without a stop for adjustment to exceed five minutes; never had a flat tire; never refused to go up the steepest hill or through the deepest mud without a stop. My expense for maintaining this machine has been small. Outside of gasoline and cylinder oil, the total cost has been \$1.36 for batteries.

One thing I like about the automobile is that it has never refused to go where I wanted it to go. I have had some horses that wanted their own way, but not so with the automobile. One don't have to carry a whip to make it pass another rig or another machine. All that is required is to keep a level head to avoid accidents, which cannot always be prevented with horses. Then when not in use it does not lower the oat bin or need to be cared for night and morning. Just keep some good cylinder oil in the oiler, keep the dope cups filled with grease and don't forget the gasoline, and it is ready for service at any time. A horse may stop breathing, and all you have left is the hide; but if the auto stops breathing there is a remedy, and it eats only when in use.

Macomb Co.

FARM EXPORTS FALLING OFF.

According to figures recently prepared the Bureau of Statistics, there was considerable decrease in the value of our farm exports during the eight months of the present fiscal year, as compared with the similar eight-month period of last fiscal year. Of breadstuffs, corn, wheat, oats, etc., \$76,194,043 worth was exported in the last eight months, against \$95,853, 304 worth in similar eight months of last year. \$76,182,732 worth of meat and dairy products were exported this year, against \$76,892,250 last year, while in cattle, hogs and sheep, we exported only \$7,014,348 worth against \$10,492,197 in the eight months of last year ending with February.

Pick up loose nails, pull them, or bend them over if they are found in boards. Keep the garden rake and scythe where they cannot be knocked down, and the children or the horses or other stock injured by them.

Tires 10% Oversize

25% More Mileage—No Extra Cost

If you buy tires for an automobile, let us explain how to cut the cost half—as tens of thousands are doing.

The tires which we tell of-Goodyear No-Rim-Cut tires-are now the sensation of motordom.

Last year our tire sales trebledjumped to \$8,500,000—because we controlled these tires.

This year 64 leading motor car makers have contracted for them. They outsell our clincher tires six to one.

And these are the reasons:

No Overloading

About 25% of the average tire cost is due to overloading.

The tire size is adapted to the car when stripped. But when you add extras-top, glass front, gas tank, extra tire, etc.—the tires have too much weight. And you overload them otherwise frequently.

The result is a blow-out.

Goodyear No-Rim-Cut tires, to take care of these extras, are made 10% oversize. The rim flanges flare outward when you use this tire, so this extra size is pos-

We supply this extra size at no extra cost. That means 10% more air, and air carries the load. It means 10% greater carrying ca-

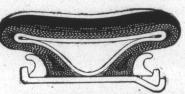
pacity. It means, with the average car, 25% additional mileage per

You get the same result as though you paid for a 10% larger

No Rim-Cutting

Then these patented tires end the damage of rim-cutting. Other tires are ruined when you run them flat. Rim-cutting, on the average, adds one-fourth to one's tire bills.

Note the picture below.

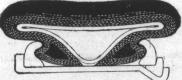


The No-Rim-Cut Tire

This tire is fitted on a Universal rim-the standard rim now adopted by nearly all motor car makers. But the tire fits any rim.

The removable rim flanges are simply set to turn outward, instead of inward - as with the old-type

The tire, when deflated, comes against a rounded edge. You can see why rim-cutting never occurs.



Ordinary Clincher Tire

With ordinary tires these removable rim flanges are set to curve

feature ever invented which makes a practical tire of this sort.

> tires to equip over 100,000 cars. The demand has become overwhelming. You should know the reasons if you own a car.

inward, to grasp hold of the hooks

in the tire. That's how the tire is

Note how those thin edges dig

into the tire. That is what ruins a

tire-in a moment-when punc-

How We Avoid It

In the base of our tire we vul-

canize 126 braided wires. That

makes the tire base unstretchable.

It can't be stretched over the rim

flange-can't be forced off-until

When this tire is inflated the

That's why the hooks are un-

This feature is controlled by our

patents. And there is no other

Tire Book Free

We have sold enough of these

necessary. That's why the rim

flanges don't need to dig into the

braided wires contract. The tire

is then held to the rim by a pres-

sure of 134 pounds to the inch.

you remove the flange.

ture makes it flat.

They are told and pictured in our Tire Book in a clear, con-

vincing way. Let us mail it to you. Write us a postal for it.

You will insist on tires which cut upkeep cost half when you know the facts about

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY, 47th Street, Akron, Ohio We Make All Sorts of Rubber Tires Branches and Agencies in All the Principal Cities

400D YEAR

No-Rim-Cut Tires

Elkhart Vehicles and Harness have a world wide reputation for high quality and our prices have made them famous.

THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS' experience selling to the consumer means success. We ship for examination, guaranteeing safe delivery, satisfaction and to save you money.



Catalog shows all styles of pleasure vehicles and harness, pony vehicles and harness, spring wagons, cellivery wagons, farm wagons, and harness. May we send you large catalog?

Elkhart Carriage and

Harness Mfg. Co., Elkhart, Indiana



A BUILT-RIGHT BINDER

The JOHNSTON "Continental" is recognized the world over as the most perfect Binder made-has greater strength and more elevator capacity than others, and will give longer dependable service. Light, easily operated, simply constructed;



THE

has many superior features-built right. **JOHNSTON** FARM MACHINERY

Our Reapers, Rakes, Mowers, Tedders, Hay Loaders, Corn Binders, Manure Spreaders, Harrows, etc., represent the most modern development along practical lines. Write to-day for new 1911 catalog—it gives facts about the world's best farm machines. THE JOHNSTON HARVESTER CO. Box 105-B BATAVIA, N. Y.



ICE Strongest

preventrust. Have no agents. Sell a factory prices on 30 days' free trial way pay all freight. 37 heights of farm and poultry fence. Catalog Free. Colled Spring Free Co.

Box 21 Winchester, Indiana



FENCE For Lawns, Churches, Cemeteries, Public Grounds. 100 Patterns. Write for special offer and our free handsome Pattern Book. THE WARD FENOE CO., Box 943 Docatur, Ind.

MANAGEMENT OF THE FARM WORK much easier to keep them clean, which HORSES.

Successful crop growing depends en out to work during stormy days. largely upon the correct management of crops from reluctant soils.

men and horses the whole farm must be thing possible a few days or weeks ahead essential. season. up for the lost time. Every day horses of the horsepower on many farms is are crowded beyond their strength is wasted through the driver's not adjust-

the wind and weather is cruel, but spring clipping after the weather has become settled is very beneficial, especially if the hair is long and thick. It makes the horses far more comfortable, and it is is a very important item to a man during the rush of spring work when his time It requires the mind of a master farmer is limited. Horses that are clipped to provide steady, profitable work for his should be kept moving and blanketed farm horses, even through the busy sea- every time they are left standing, or tak-

On many farms more horses are kept work horses. They furnish the great than are used for work during the winproductive force which enables us to ter, and consequently they get but little circumvent nature and coax abundant grooming during the time they are in the stable. Their coats become very thick To secure the best results from both and long, when put to work they sweat profusely, and it is difficult to keep them managed on a far-seeing plan. Horses dry and clean. Such horses had best be should have steady, profitable work every clipped. It will require less feed to keep day when the weather is favorable. There them in condition, and they will be much is no excuse for work horses to stand easier to keep clean. We all know how idle on a week-day. Horses need even, disagreeable it would be for us to do a steady work to maintain their health, hard spring's work with our winter More horses die from azotura following clothes on. The work horse with his a few days of absolute idleness than from heavy coat is in precisely the same consteady work. Unfavorable weather will dition. It is a loss of time, money and cause some loss of time, but there are horse flesh to have drivers stopping to always odd bits of work apart from crops, rest over heated teams during the rush that can be done as well a few days of the spring work. The removal of dirt ahead of time as when they demand our and the stimulation of the skin goes far immediate attention. Much work is ac- toward preventing harness sores. Next complished and there is less rush and to snug, perfect-fitting collars and wellexpense if plans are made to do every- adjusted harness, spring clipping is most

of time instead of a few days behind time 'The farm teams should be evenly as is usually the case during the busy matched as to size, strength and dispo-'The farm teams should be When this policy is enforced sition, for it must be borne in mind that there is less temptation to overcrowd the two, three or four-horse team is no the horses beyond their strength to make stronger than its weakest member. Much



Ingomar 30047, a Percheron Stallion of Useful Type, Owned by M. A. Bray, of Ingham County.

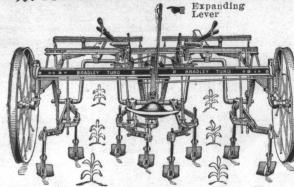
dearly paid for in loss of condition and ing the hitch to accommodate the several

mares and secure this double income.

Good feeding is an integral part of sucened by the midsummer sun.

broken spirits, if not in actual sickness. horses. If one horse is able to do more A pair of well matched draft mares is work than one of his mates, make him the most profitable farm team. They will do it. The whiffletrees can be adjusted perform almost a full season's work and to divide the load, and economy demands raise as good a pair of colts as mares that each of the team do a full day's that are supported in idleness the year work according to his strength. Howaround. Except in a few instances draft ever, the ease with which this can be horse breeding has never been found done is no reasonable excuse for keeping profitable when large numbers of mares a miscellaneous bunch of farm work have been kept exclusively for breeding horses. It is hard to overestimate the The man who plans his work stimulus given to the business of the thoughtfully can perform a good season's farm by well-matched teams. Good men work on the farm with a team of brood are attracted to the farm where the work is done with high-class farm horses.

Good, strong harness and durable imcess in the economical management of plements increase the efficiency of the farm work horses. It is the healthy, well work horse. The horse that has a well-fed team that exhibits the greatest effi-fitted and properly adjusted harness can ciency and endurance in the collar. To do more and better work than one that be well-fed the horses should not be is compelled to wear a poorly-fitted, distuffed on heavy grain feeds for a few lapidated harness to annoy and irritate days and then confined to hay alone as him every step he takes while at work. the activities of the farm are partially Strong and durable implements reduce completed. It is regular, even feeding breakage to a minimum and avoid delays that makes strong muscles and furnishes required to make repairs during the busy energy on which to perform hard work. season. Fly nets are necessary during Sound, wholesome grain and sweet, well- the summer if the horses hold their flesh cured hay supply the horses with suitable and the drivers their temper. They are material for developing energy and pow- not an expensive luxury and will last a er. Avoid sudden changes in the kinds long time if well-cared for. Large imple-of food and the times of feeding. Early ments save the time of men and horses pasture is detrimental to the general There are many times when one man can health and thrift of horses that are be- handle three or four horses to profitable ing worked hard on the farm. Hay is advantage and leave an extra hand to do better, except for an occasional variety, the work that requires a man alone. With which may be supplied by mowing an several horses under one man's control. the stable but this should not be prac- the other branches of farm activities ticed until after grass has become hard- without allowing the work horses to stand idle in the barn. The cost of suitable Clipping work horses during the winter farm horses and furnishing them with and allowing them to stand exposed to adequate food makes it imperative that BRADLE



Cultivates Two Same Time.

Three - Horse Hitch and Fenders.

The David Bradley Tu-Ro Cultivator

The only successful two-row cultivator made. Built to withstand the severest strain and hardest usage. Saves horse flesh, time and labor. One man or boy and three horses do the work of two single row machines.

Pivot Axles and Seat Bar Dodging Lever; easiest, quickest, widest dodge. Operator shifts gangs to right or left by light pressure with either foot and swaying his body in pivoted seat, without changing gait or direction of team. The only two-row cultivator suitable for hillside work.

The Bradley Expanding Lever regulates distance between gangs for rows of varying width. Nothing like it on any other cultivator.

The Tu-Ro embodies the famous David Bradley patented pivot axle seat bar dodging principle. The instantaneous dodge saves almost every out of line hill, often paying for the tool in one season. Operator has a clear view of both rows at all times, with both hands free to drive.

Short Hitch and Direct Draft; easy on horses. Draft helps to lift gangs, also keeps shovels in ground.

Wheels, 42 inches high, wide tires, staggered spokes. Bearings dustproof and oiltight.

Gangs of every style for all kinds of soils; pin break, spring trip and surface or gopher blade, all interchangeable. One or more styles can be used on the same cultivator.

Materials, only the best of steel and maileable iron throughout; money can't make it better.

R. F. D. No. 4 Box 82. Blissfield, Mich.
Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill.
Gentlemen:—I want to say that the David
Bradley Tu-Ro Cultivator I bought of you is the
best put up and most satisfactory cultivator I
ever owned. No more single row cultivators for
me. I hitched three horses to the Tu-Ro, one
an ambroken coit, and started in to work. My
boy had its operation learned in no time, and
the work he did with the machine was an eye
opener to my neighbors. At least twenty-free
farmers have been over to see my Tu-Ro work
and I think nearly every one of them will get
one, too. If anyone wants to know how good as
work and side in the machine was an eye
one, too. If anyone wants to know how good as
machine your Tu-Ro is, tell them to write to me.
Yours truly,

A. J. SELL.

(Our big General Catalog shows pictures, complete description and prices of the Tu-Ro Cultivator; also David Bradley plows, harrows, planters, single row cultivators, manure spreaders, etc., the farm tools backed by eighty years of knowing how. If you have not a copy, send today for our Book of David Bradley Farm Implements.

We can always supply promptly any repair part for any Bradley implement, no matter when or where bought.

SEARS. ROEBUCK AND CO.



Triple HERCULES Stump Power HERCULES Puller

All Steel-400% Stronger-Guaranteed 3 yrs. 30 DAYS' FREE TRIAL

Send for our Hercules stump puller and pull your stumps for 30 days at our expense. Then if you are not more than satisfied send it back. The Hercules is 400% any other puller; it is the only one good solutely guarantee for 3 years—the only with

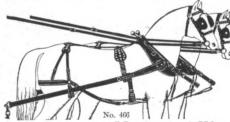
crease power.

It is the only one with triple power attachments-capable of doing the work of two ordinary pullers-pulling the heaviest stumps or trees with ease. Special Low Price To First Buyers

Write today for our big free book and special atroductory offer to first buyers in each community. It will pay you to do it now. Address

HERCULES MANUFACTURING CO. 137-17th Street, Centerville, Iowa





HARNESS HORSE

OLLARS

Ask your dealer for the Label.

GRAH

DETROIT. ESTABLISHED 1880.

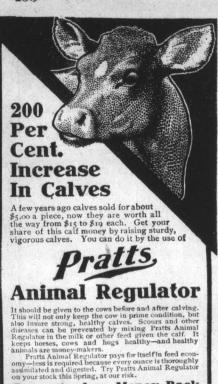
Prairie Stock Farm OUR LAST IMPORTATION OF **Percheron Stallions and Mares**

We cordially invite everybody to come and visit our stables and learn our method of doing business. We can sell armful of grass and feeding it to them in there is more opportunity to keep up with you a first-class stallion or mare for less money than any importer in America. Terms to suit purchasers.

Niles is ninety miles from Chicago on the Michigan Central.

E. METZ HORSE IMPORTING CO., Niles, Mich.





Guaranteed or Money Back er will refund all you spend.

Let Pratts Animal Regulator make money for you this season. 25 lb. pails \$3.50—also smaller sizes and 100 lb. bags. Get it today.

Pratts Healing Ointment cures galls.

Send for our free stock book, "Things You Ought to Know," PRATT FOOD CO., Dept. 28 Philadelphia, Pa.

Train Your Colt in 8 Hours—Break Your Horse of Any Bad Habits

by my simple method. I can teach you to break any colt in 8 hours thru my wonderful mail system, or break your horse of any bad habits, such as balking, kicking, shying, being afraid of automobiles; in fact, any habit can be cured by my method.

Instructions complete and simple; mastered in a short time with little study.

\$1,200 to \$3,000 a Year

At Home or Traveling

Several of my pupils are making big money giving exhibitions in different cities. Others train horses at home, making \$15 to \$25 a head. You can do the same.

I have graduate pupils in every walk in life—Farmers, Professional Horse Trainers, Horse Breeders, Riding Masters, Teamsters, etc.

I have two courses—one, "How to Train a Colt to Drive, and Break Horses of Bad Habita"—the other, "How to Ride and Train the Saddle Horse; Different Gaits and Fancy Steps."

Let me send you my Free Book on horses, and the opportunities open to you. Write today, now, while you think of it, for Free Book. Also tell me about your horse.

Prof. Jesse Beery, Box 42, Pleasant Hill. Ohio

NEWTON'S HEAVE



DEATH TO HEAVES

The first or second \$1.00 can cures Heaves. The third can is guaranteed to cure or money refunded. \$1.00 per can at dealers, or express prepaid. THE NEWTON REMEDY CO., Toledo, Ohio





Death to the Stomach Worms Guaranteed.

OLLAND'S MEDICATED STOCK The HOLLAND STOCK REMEDY COMPANY, Wellington, Ohlo.



day when the weather is favorable.

do two days' work in one and pushing provement of worn soils and at the same the teams beyond their strength. A well time provide excellent forage for the defined system of crop growing distrib- sheep at a time of the year when it will utes the labor of the teams so regularly prove a very welcome resource for the over the season as to greatly economize flock owner. the horsepower required at any one time. By planning fall plowing, hauling manure tion the common Canadian field pea, during the winter, crop marketing, wood management than three teams now do with blundering management.

W MILTON KELLY. New York.

FEEDERS' PROBLEMS.

Supplementary Feed for the Sheep. This is a topic upon which a great deal has been written, but it is a most important topic for every farmer who owns sheep to consider at this time, since any plans looking toward the provision of supplementary feed for the flock during the coming season must be made at once. There is every prospect that the present season will be one of general shortage of good pasture, owing to the unusually dry season last year, which caused the failure of the clover seeding in many cases and the too close grazing of pastures and meadows during the fall. This condition of affairs makes it all the more essential that some provision should be made for supplementary feed for the sheep during the summer season, when the grass pastrues are unproductive.

One of the most widely known supplementary feeds for the sheep is dwarf Essex rape. This may be used in a variety of ways, such as with the oats to be pastured after harvest; as a nurse crop with which to seed to clover, the rape to be pastured off in midsummer when the pasture is most needed; as a catch crop after the hay or grain is cut, or as a catch crop to be sown in the corn at the last cultivation to be utilized for late fall pasture. It is a profitable forage crop to grow in any way which seems best fitted to the local conditions which must be met upon any farm, and is well worthy of a trial by every sheep owner. While rape is sometimes the cause of hoven or bloat, when pastured in an injudicious manner, there will be little trouble of this kind if intelligently managed. The sheep should be first turned on it in the middle of a warm day, when they have been well filled on other feed, and removed after a short time. This should be repeated for a few days, when they may be safely left in the field. It is better, however, to give them access to a grass pasture at the time they are running on rape if this is practicable, since there will be less danger and trouble from scouring, which will be the result some individuals where rape makes with up the entire diet. However, it is a noticeable fact that where a sheep farmer has once tried rape as a supplementary forage crop for summer feeding, he generally continues to grow it each season, in amounts suited to his probable need of a supplementary forage for the flock.

In England turnips are extensively grown for the same purpose, and some of the prominent sheep breeders of Canada are now using turnips extensively for this purpose, claiming them to be superior to rape for several reasons. One of these reasons is that there is less trouble with scouring where sheep are pastured exclusively upon turnips than where rape is the sole green feed. Then, time. The gains made on the young pigs under favorable weather conditions, tur- are the cheapest gains, and unless they nips will make a crop of roots where they are kept growing to the limit of their are not fed off too closely, and these capacity there is bound to be a loss due roots come in handy for late forage, as to the longer time in which a portion of good use of thern make sheep for this purpose. The writer talked with nance of the bodily functions, hence it one prominent Canadian breeder who will pay well to feed them intelligently exhibited at the last state fair who was from the start, which means even before enthusiastic in his praise of turnips as they are weaned from their dams. a supplementary forage crop for the ewes, and knows of one Michigan breeder who tried them successfully last year and Two minutes' work at the end of the day who will plant a larger area for this pur- is sufficient to keep the surface of a colpose the coming season. There seems to lar clean, soft and pliable. A damp sponge be no doubt that it would be a paying and a cake of harness soap kept in the proposition for more sheep farmers to try currycomb box are the only equipment out the merits of this common root crop needed. for supplementary sheep forage, both sown alone and in the corn at the last cultivation as a catch crop.

There are also other crops which merit is no excuse for either.

they have steady, profitable work every a trial at our hands for this purpose, such as soy beans or the smaller varie-It is the steady, every-day work that ties of cow peas, which may be grown as counts, and not the spasmodic efforts to a crop to be plowed down for the im-

Then last, but not least, we would menwhich is utilized so successfully for fathauling, etc., various activities may be tening lambs in Colorado. If an area of kept up until the spring work comes peas or peas and oats is sown this crop around again and the horses will be in can be utilized as a summer forage crop better condition to begin their work than if needed for that purpose, or better yet they would be if allowed to stand idle if not so needed may be used as a crop during the fall and winter. On many to fatten the lambs on in the fall and farms two teams could be made to ac- the lambs can be followed by hogs, and complish more farm work by careful the full value of the crop secured without any expense of harvesting, while the residue of vegetable matter from the vines and the droppings of the animals which will be distributed over the field, together with the nitrogen gathered by the plants and stored in the roots, will materially benefit the soil when plowed down the following year. This may ap-pear like a slovenly method of farming to many, yet there is need of more of this kind of farming upon many Michigan farms, where the fertility of the soil has been depleted by constant cropping, and the removal of the fertility from the soil by the removal of the crops from the land, never to be returned in the form of manure or supplementary fertilization. Then, while Michigan has attained considerable fame as a lamb feeding state, it would appear that different methods must be practiced if this industry is to remain a stable one. Feeder lambs are too high in the fall to make a profit certain, as many Michigan feeders can testify this year. This means that we must grow more of our own feeders on the farms where they are to be fed. If we are to produce our own lambs we can hardly afford to produce the little fellows of the range type, and as big lambs are discriminated against in the markets late in the season, there would seem to be better chances for a good profit by crowding the early native lambs on good pasture in midsummer and finishing them off on cheap feed in the fall, and marketing them before the stabling season. At least this plan is well worthy of a trial on Michigan farms, where, if present indications are accepted, it would seem that early lambs for the spring trade or spring lambs for the fall trade, placed on the market in good condition which is secured on cheap, home-grown feed would afford the best profits for their producers in future years.

Supplementary Feed for the Pigs. When the spring pigs are well started by liberal feeding through their dams, it will pay to give them some supplementary feed in a pen or small yard to which the sows do not have access. If some choice feed is given them in a trough where they cannot be disturbed by the sows, where they are fed middlings at first, with a little corn meal and skim-milk if it is available, the pigs will make a rapid growth, and will never notice the weaning period. The average litter is weaned too early, and where supplementary feeding has not been practiced, they often become stunted in growth at this time, which is a loss that can never be wholly regained. But if the pigs are given supplementary feed in a judicious manner, and are allowed to run with the sow until at least eight weeks old, no such setback will be experienced when they are weaned, and their growth will be uninterrupted, which is most important if it is desired to hasten their development to good market condition at as early an age as possible. And no matter at what age it is the intention to market the pigs, it will pay to keep them growing all the go for the mainte-

Wash and oil the collars occasionally.

Shoulder galls are due to one of two things; dirty, or ill-fitting collars. There



Beyond question, the most valuable assistant the farmer and sheepman can have in his fight against sheep scab, foot rot and sheep ticks is

Dr. HESS DIP and Disinfectant

This meets the Government standard for official dipping for sheep scab, and effectually destroys the scab germ. All germ diseases, and parasitic skin troubles in animals yield to Dr. Hess Dip and Disinfectant. One gallon makes from 50 to 100 gallons of solution. To use it is to have healthy farm stock. Write for Dip booklet.

DR. HESS & CLARK, Ashland, Ohio

A Guaranteed REMEDY

HORSES You take no risk in buying Craft's Distemper and Gough Remedy. It is SHEEP sold on a positive money back guarantee. It is so certain we let you ANDDOGS test it at our expense. Get a bottle claim—take empty bottle back and get your money. Price 50c and \$1.00. If your dealer can't supply you, send to us and get \$2 Valuable Horse Books Free.

WELLS MEDICINE CO., 11 Third St., LaFayette, Ind.

REMEDY

FREE ADVICE

Every stock owner should have on hand a standard medicine for the treatment of the ills to which his animals are subject this season of the year. The horses especially will need great deal of care so they may do a maximum amount of work. Every farmer knows that the spring time is the critical time for horses, there in a soft condition and are subject to a great many diseases. If you use one package of

ANTI-BRAXY

you will have no trouble with your stock. This preparation is guaranteed to cure and prevent, if given as directed, Indigestion, Liver and Kidney troubles, and Stocky Legs, It cools the blood and tones up the muscles and nervous system. Veterinary has used it for years and it hasn't failed to do the business. Send today for \$1 package of Anti-Braxy. Address STANDARD VETERINARY CO., Nashville, Mich.

IMPORTED BELGIAN STALLION

Very Dark Dapple Bay For Sale.

Seven years old, 16 hands high, weight 2000 pounds, extra heavy bone and muscle, with extra good action, style and disposition. A sure foal-getter and can show his colts for merit.

Price right; good reason for selling. Full particulars courteously given.

W. D. GOULD,

107 Aberle Ave. Detroit, Mich. Phone N. 213-W.

Percheron, Belgian, Shire and Hackney Stallions and Mares

As fine lot as there is in America, 3 to 4 years old, with lots of quality and good individuals, weighing or maturing 1800 to 2200 bs.

Prices on Imported Stallions, \$1,000 to \$1,200.

American Bred Stallions, \$600 to \$900. Importations to arrive Feb. 18 and March 1st. LEW W. COCHRAN, Crawfordsville, Ind. Office 109½ South Washington St.

JACKS and MULES Raise Mules and get rich. For the next 20 days, 400 head of fine large Jacks, head of the large Jacks, head shiph at year. Hea

Krekler's Jack Farm, WEST ELETON, OHIO.

Branch Barns, Clinton, Ind.



Belgian, Percheron and Shire Stallions and Brood Mares



4) head of prize-winnners to arrive March 25. Plenty of mares in foal. A guar-antee with each animal. Prices reasonable. LOESER BROS., Importers, Dept. M, Ligonier, Ind.

REGISTERED PERCHERONS FOR SALE-1 mare coming 2 yrs. old and 1 stallion coming 1 yr. old, both blocky grays. M. A. BRAY, Okemos, Mich.

BELGIAN HORSES. If you are want-Horses write H. H. JUMP, Munith, Michigan.

LIVE STOCK NOTES.

LIVE STOCK NOTES.

Dr. D. F. Luckey, state veterinarian of Missouri, claims that with the expenditure of from \$35,000 chelora from that state within \$60 days after a good start is made, the money to be spent for serum and the necessary deputies.

There is the annual rush of spring calves to market from dairying sections in such states as Michigan, Wisconsin illinois and Indiana, and prices have unceit in the Chicago stock yards. The dairy calf crop of these states run away up in the millions, Wisconsin alone being credited with over two million calves, and most of the male calves are marketed for veal. The greater part of these calves are not adapted for feeding for beef, but he some buyers who are well fixed for the business buy these calves in good numbers. The calves usually come on the market too soon after their birth, their owners hurrying them of because milk is dearer than veal. After these calves from the dairy districts of the covery in calf prices will be in order, as a light calf "crop" is reported west of the Missouri River, especially in Texas. Unquestionably, it would pay well for dairymen to finish these calves for the veal market, but it is hard to convince them of this. The marketing will increve the spring could be regulated and a fair percentage shipped in fat condition, good profits would accrue to owners that is now lost. Dairymen now adhere to the old custom color than the spring could be regulated and a fair percentage shipped in fat condition, good profits would accrue to owners that is now lost. Dairymen now adhere to the old custom color than a perset of the properties of the color well as it is sold in European countries as a sight calf in the marketing in the spring could be regulated and a fair percentage shipped in fat condition, good profits would accrue to owners that is now lost. Dairymen now adhere to the old custom color than a color to the same all right to the time and color to the properties of the color to the color to the properties of the color to the color to the color

when this annual sacrifice will cease and a veal finishing industry be brought about.

A writer for a Chicago live stock market paper says: "Scrub calves predominate in the April rush to market. It is a multi-colored aggregation with a sprinkling of good red calves, betraying Shorthorn blood and an increasing proportion of Holstein each year. A Holstein calf makes no better veal than a Jersey or a Shorthorn, but usually a select bunch of calves topping the market is black and white in color. The explanation is static cows and, finding that making the real sare poular with killers and the result being that Hetself and the health probably 60 per cent of the run; stockmen assert that the day is at hand when Holstein calves will find favor with beef makers as they make decent beef cattle, and cheaper stockers is the need feeders are feeling most now."

W. P. Adams & Son, of Iowa, lead off in the enterprise of fattening sheep and ambs in the Hawkeye state, having handed 18,000 lambs and 2,000 sheep diam foot and worther with the core of the run; should be applied every ten days, two rithers as will be applied every ten days, with the solution of the run; and the state will read a strain and select bear of calves will find favor with being that Hetself and the state of the run; and the run; a

will obtain much relief by being clipped. Also give each of them two tablespoonfuls of the following compound powder at a dose in feed twice a day, whenever it is necessary to keep their kidneys active. Mix equal parts powdered rosin, powdered buchu leaves, ground gentian, fenugreek and bicarbonate of soda.

Light Milker.—I have a mare that recently had a colt, but she does not give enough milk to properly nourish it. Would you advise me to give the colt some cow's milk? J. G., Memphis, Mich.—You had better feed your mare more milk producing food and try to increase her milk flow until such time as the colt is old enough to eat. If you do feed the colt cow's milk add one-third water and be sure that your feeding utensils are thoroughly cleaned each time they are used.

Thrush.—I have a horse that had thrush and I applied calomel which dried the discharge, but now the frog is hard and the horse points foot whenever allowed to stand still. O. K., Munger, Mich.—Dissolve a pound of salt in a gallon or two of tepid water and stand foot in it for one hour a day; also apply lanolin to hoof once or twice a day.

Barrenness.—I have a mare that is not less than 12 years old which has proved barren for the past four years, although she has been mated regularly each year.

I might mention that she has chronic heaves, but otherwise appears to be healthy. I. D., Croswell, Mich.—Your mare will perhaps always remain barren; however, it might be well enough to dilate the opening leading into uterus; also wash out vagina two or three times a week and a few hours before she is served, with a solution made by dissolving one-quarter pound of bicarbonate of soda in a gallon of tepid water and if this falls try the yeast treatment for which you have doubtless obtained the formula, for it has been published many times in this column. It is possible that you should use an impregnator or perhaps mate her with a Jack.

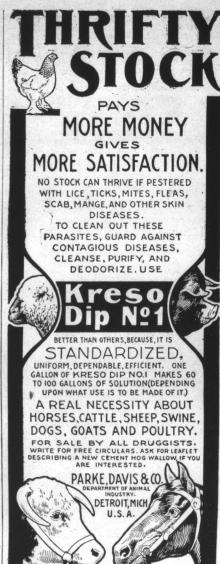
Injured Back.—One of our cows got down a few days before calving time; we were unable to help her on her feet, but chang

but changed her from side to side dally. In 14 days she had her calf, then showed improvement for a week; then grew gradually weaker and at the end of two weeks died. This cow showed no indication of suffering any pain, except perhaps a few days before she died. Her bowels acted too freely for a day or two, but were normal the rest of the time; her kidneys also acted in a normal way. Her eyesight seemed to be affected. This cow may perhaps have slipped while walking on ice and fallen, injuring her back. Now we have another cow down and in much the same condition, therefore I ask for advice. N. V., Sanford, Mich.—Cows that are either poorly fed or fed non-nutritious, badly-cured food are apt to grow weak before calving, also cows that are highly fed and have little or no exercise frequently get down before calving and are unable to get on foot without assistance until a few days after calving. Pregnant animals should be exercised daily before parturition takes place. Their bowels should be kept open. Give your cow 1 dr. ground nux vomica and ½ oz. powdered nitrate of potash at a dose as a drench three times a day and open her bowels by giving epsom salts in ½ 1b. doses twice a day until the desired effect is produced. Also apply to loin equal parts spirits of camphor and alcohol, twice a day. She should be fed nourishing food that has a laxative effect.

Loss of Appetite—Collar Boils.—Have a cow nine years old that came fresh eight

nourishing food that has a laxative effect.

Loss of Appetite—Collar Boils.—Have a cow nine years old that came fresh eight weeks ago which seems to have lost her appetite almost entirely. I offer her ground oats night and morning with mixed hay and cornstalks. She also has a peck of carrots twice a day, but she minces and does not eat enough food. I also have a six-year-old mare that has done very little work during the winter, but whenever worked hard she is troubled with collar boils and I would like to know what I can give her to cleanse her





The Great French Veterinary Remedy. A SAFE, SPEEDY & POSITIVE CURE.



SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY OR FIRING. Impossible to produce any scar or blemish. The safest best Blister ever used. Takes the place of all liniments for mild or severe action. Removes all Bunches or Blemishes from Horses



JUST SAY "Saw your Ad. in the

Barrenness.—I have two helfers that are in heat too often, which fail to get with calf. V. G. W., Montague, Mich.—See remedy for barrenness in this issue. I am not sure that your helfers are not suffering from ovarian disease and it so you might as well fatten them for they will be a suit of the suit of t

four months old. If cow's milk is red one-third part clean water should be added; the feeding utensils should be clean. Warbles.—I have a two-year-old heifer that has some bunches on back about the size of a hickory nut, with a small opening in some of them and I would like to know what ails her. O. A. J., Lyons, Mich.—Sharpen a pen-knife and make opening in hide a little larger, then squeeze out grub, be sure and kill these grubs for if not they will multiply. Apply one part carbolic acid and 30 parts water to sores once a day or dust some boric acid into pockets daily.

Weak Eyes—Barrenness.—I have a 4-year-old mare that is troubled with weak eyes, with some watery mucus discharge and a tendency to close the lids. I also have an eight-year-old cow that came fresh in November that has been fed peas, oats, buckwheat middlings, ensilage and clover that has failed to come in heat. E. T., White Cloud, Mich.—Dissolve I dr. borle acid in a pint of water and wash eyes twice a day. Give cow I dr. of ground nux vomica, 20 grs. of powdered cantharides at a dose in feed three times a day.

Infected Milk.—Bruised Arm.—My 8-year-old cow is giving 20 quarts of milk a day, is fed all the clover she will eat, six quarts of cut carrots, one quart of bran one quart of middlings and half pint of oil meal twice a day, but when I run the milk through the cream separtor a sort of greenish white scum forms on bowl. My three-year-old colt bumped his arm against neck yoke, causing a swelling and I would like to know how to treat him. H. S., Sigsbee, Mich.—More care should be taken to prevent bacteria or dust getting into milk after it milked. Your cow is doubtless healthy. Apply equal parts tincture arnica, extract of witch hazel and spirits of camphor to swelling twice a day.

Studebaker

Means Most for Your Money in Service, Comfort and Style.

No matter what class of buggy or other vehicle you have in mind to buy—there is a Studebaker just suited to your needs.

every style, you can have the advantage of factories now cover over one hundred and Studebaker design, materials, workmanship, one acres of ground. Be guided by the judgguaranteed service.

From the inexpensive to the highest grade in value has made the demand so great our double inspection of finished vehicle and ment and experience of over a million other vehicle users who have chosen Studebakers.

Because all Studebaker Vehicles are Let us send you the name of the nearest manufactured complete in the Studebaker Studebaker Dealer. Let him show you the plant, from springs to top-and be- style that will appeal to your eye and the concause confidence in Studebaker struction that will appeal to your judgment.

THE STUDEBAKER CORPORATION

South Bend, Indiana.

'SAVE-THE-HORSE"SPAVINCURE.





makes HIM GLAD AND PROUD

and his words are right from his heart for a valuable horse was in
the balance and he had spent 4 years treating with other things.

Reading, Pa.—I must say that you have the best remedy on the
market today, and for price it is not a penny too much I do not
kn whow to express my glad feelings for you and the linitent,
as it saved me about \$400 on my low with that treated with
a dozen different remote the low of the best veterinarians,
who pronounced the feel of the low which I had treated with
a segond sound, after I go on Penn Street or any place the people
stand. How the first time in four years. I wish you could
see him. A took a thirm—I am so proud of him I don't know what
to do. I'll have "Saye-The-Horse." Lean hardly believe the cure
you made and the way you freated me in my case. You must excuse me for writing a letter of appreciation like this, but I can
hardly do otherwise with the horse I gut now.

SCHLEIFENHEINER, Ja., No. 919 North 9th Street.

SCHLEIFENHEINER, Ja., No. 919 North 9th Street.

Thoroughpin, Rimphone (except low), Curb, Splint, Capped
hock, Windpuff, Shee Boil, Injured Tendons and all Lumeness. No
scar or loss of hair. Horse works as usual. Dealers or Express
Paid. Troy Chemical Co., 20 Commercial Ave., Binghamton, N. Y

Riddling Castration a Socciativ. MAKES HIM GLAD AND PROUD



Ridgling Castration a Specialty,
Write for circular. Work guaranteed or no pay. Am a graduate of
Farmer Wiles School of Veterinary
intracty. HENRY H. PERRY, V. S.
R. F. D. No. 1, Morenci, Mich.

T. C. ALCOCK, Temperance, Live Stock Auctioneer.

ARTHUR S. WILCOX, Jerome, Michigan, ALIVE STOCK and REAL ESTATE Auctioneer.

BREEDERS' DIRECTORY.

CATTLE.

ABERDEEN-ANGUS.

Herd, consisting of Trojan Ericas. Blackbirds and Prides, only, is headed by Egerton W. a Trojan Erica, by Black Woodlawn, sire of the Grand Champion steer and bull at the International in Chicago, Dec., 1910. He is assisted by Undulata Blackbird Ho. WOODCOTE STOCK FARM, Ionia, Mich.

AYRSHIRES—High type of Dairy animal.
Young bulls and bull calves
for sale. Prices low. Inquiries solicited.
BERKSHIRE SWINE.
FINE POULTRY—White and Barred Rocks,
White & Buff Orpingtons, White Wyandottes and
Leghorns. Eggs in season 10c each.
MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Flint, Mich.

VILLAGE FARM GUERNSEYS FOR SALE-Excellent VILLAGE PARM GUERNSETS FUR SALE—Excessent inty—Bulls from Imp. cows, rich in La France blood, 6 months to 2½ years old, fit to head any herd of registered | Guernseys. Cows. Imp. Natoma Alameda, 5 years old, SireHero of the Park, Domingos Maid of Village Farm, 2½ years, sire Imp. Natomo Domingo, Tuberculin tested. Prices reasonable. Write Village Farm, Grass Lake, Mich., H. H. Schuller, Prop.

THE double standard Polled Durham, Wild eyed Abotts burn Milk strain, Grand Champion silver cup winner at 1910

TOP NOTCH HOLSTEINS

Top Notch registered young Holstein Bulls com-bining in themselves the blood of cows which now hold and have in the past held World's Records for milk and butter fat at fair prices; MCPHERSON FARMS CO., Howell, Mich.

DE KOL Korndyke Bull Calf—Choicest A. R. O. breeding. Splendid individual, mostly white, \$75. COLE BROTHERS, Ypsiland Farms, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Holstein Friesian Cattle Grandsons of Canary Mercedes, W. B. JONES, Oak Grove, Michigan.

Holstein Bull 6 months old, dam and sire's two dar average 251 lbs. butter and 476 lbs. milk in 7 days. HOBART W. FAY, Eden. Mich.

Holstein Bulls—I am going to sell 15 bulls in March. Won't you help me by buyine one? Write me as soon as you read this. I have one two years old, 3 yearlings, 5, 6 to 8 months old. The rest are younger. Will also sell a number of heifers bred, and a few good cows. Don't wait until spring work begins before you buy one of these. L. E., CONNELL, Fayette, Ohio.

Holsteins Young bulls of high quality and low prices, considering breeding. Get our descriptions. LONG BEACH FARM, Augusta, Mich.

HOLSTEIN BULL CALVES For Sale—From Sire has 75% of the blood of the sire of Grace Fayne 2nd's Homestead. E. COLLIER., Fowlerville, Mich.

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN Cattle and Duroc Jersey swine. One gilt, bred by a son of Defender for sale. Price \$45. E. R. CORNELL, Howell, Mich.

POR SALE—Holstein Bull 2 years old \$125. Bull Calves 6 months to 1 year \$50 to \$100. Bred heifers \$150 to \$200. Oldest herd in Ind. Send for Photos and Pedigrees, W. C. Jackson. 725 Rex St. South Bend. Ind.

FOR SALE-Reg. St. Lambert Jerseys, producing stock. C. A. BRISTOL, Fenton, Michigan.

Registered Jersey Bull, 20 months old. Sound, sure 425 lbs. of butter per year. \$75. also six bull captucheap. J. C. BUTLER, PORTLAND, MICHIGAN.

HEREFORDS—Both sexes and all ag China hogs. ALLEN BROS, Paw Paw, Mich.

LILLIE FARMSTEAD JERSEYS. HERD BULLS (Vidas Signal St. L. No. 58197. Bull calves sired by these great bulls, and out of splendid dairy cows, many of them in test for register of merit. Also a few heifers and heifer calves for sale. Write for description and prices. Satisfaction 6. aranteed, or money refunded. COLON C. LILLIE, Coopersville, Michigan.

BUTTER BRED JERSEY BULLS FOR SALE Silver Creek, Allegan County, Michigan.

REGISTERED JERSEYS For Sale—Some combining the blood of St Louis and Chicago World's Fair Champions by HERMAN HARMS, Reese, Mich.

Register of Merit Jerseys. Offical yearly let of young bulls from dams with official records lot of young bulls from dams with official reco of 483 pounds and upwards of butter. T. F. MARSTON, Bay City, Michigan.

Dairy Bred Shorthorns—Only one bull left, 10 mos. old. Price 875 cash or good note. J. B. Hummel, Mason, Mich.

SHORTHORNS and POLLED DURHAMS. Both sexes
A. D. Degarmo, Highland, Michigan,

SHEEP.

Hampshire Ewes bred for March & April dividuals. C. D. WOODBURY, Lansing, Michigan

Oxford-Down Sheep and Polled Durham cattle for sale, J. A. DE GARMO, Muir, Mich.

Oxford Down Sheep Good Yearling Field Rams and ewes of all ages for sale. I. R. WATERBURY, Highland, Michigan

Reg. Rambouillets I have 100 ewes, among them also 85 ewe and ram lambs. Live 2½ miles east of Morrice on G. T. Road. Address J. Q. A. COOK.

SHROPSHIRE HALL STOCK FARM Has for sale, twenty-five choice bred yearling ewes, it a low price, also a few good three and four year-

L. S. DUNHAM & Sons, Concord, Michigan.

HOGS.

Durocs & Victorias of choicest breeding from Prize Winners. M. T. STORY, R. 248. Lowell, Michigan.

Berkshires Ten gilts bred to the wonderful Duke Pontiac Chief, to farrow in April or May No better breeding. C. S. Bartlett, Pontiac, Mich

FOR SALE—High quality fall Berk shire Gilts, to farrow ir June. Bred to the excellent young boar, Premier Bacon 4th. Rougemont Farms, Detroit, Michigan. BERKSHIRE Yearling sow bred for July farrow also two fall Gilts and choice lot of March farrow ed. (Pigs eith. sex.) A. A. Pattullo, Deckerville, Mich.

A DAMS BROS., Litchfield, Mich., breeders of Imp. Chester White and Tamworth swine, service boars, sows bred or open, of either breed. Shorthorn Cattle, Buff Rock, Buff Wyandotte, W. Orpington, Ckls, all breeding stock leading winners

DUROC-JERSEYS-Nothing but sale. CAREY U. EDMONDS, Hastings, Michigan.

DUROC JERSEYS—Combining size, quality, farrowed Sept. 22, 1910, weighing about 200 lbs. each at right prices. ORLO L. DOBSON, Quincy, Mich.

Capitol Herd DUROC JERSEY Swine established 1888, One last Spring Boar and Sept. 1910 Gilts for sale. J. H. Banghart, R.5, Lansing, Mich.

DUROCS-25 Bred Sows, of high quality. 10 Excellent Boars ready for service. 75 Fall Pigs both sex. Write or come and set J. C. BARNEY, COLDWATER. MICHIGAN.

MPROVED CHESTERS—Young boars ready for service, orders taken for sows bred for spring farrow. Also Holstein Bull Calves of the best of breeding. W. O. WILSON, Okemos. Mich. Both Phones.

O.I. C. Hogs all ages. Sows bred. and more, H. H. JUMP, Munith, Michigan.

FOR SALE—Fall Pigs and Bred Gilts B. M. WING & SON, Sheridan, Michigan.

0.1. C.—Choice young sows bred for June farrow, pairs not akin. Fred Nickel, R. No. 1, Monroe, Mich.

O. 1. C.—Bred sows all sold, I June boar left.
A few fall pigs either sex. Satisfaction
guaranteed. A. NEWMAN, R. I. Marlette, Michigan.

POLAND-CHINAS—Fall pigs either sex. Young sows, spring farrow. L. W. Barnes & Son, Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

BIG TYPE POLAND-CHINAS—1 spring Boar and a few ohice fall Boars. Satis-faction guaranteed. R. J. LANE, Clare, No. 7, Mich.

O.I. C's For Sale—Best quality, large growthy akin, some fine bred gilts, choice lot of fall pigs all ages. OTTO B. SCHULZE, Nashville, Michigan.

O. I. C. Swine Bred gilts, males weighing from right. Geo. P. Andrews, Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

0. I. C.—March pigs with quality and best pedigrees. Order now and get first choice. C. J. THOMPSON, Rockford, Michigan.

O. I. C.—Fall pigs either sex and one June orders for spring farrow. Shipped on approval. HARRY T. CRANDELL, CASS CITY, MICHIGAN.

O. I. C. SWINE—My herd is chiefly strain both males and females. Get my price before you buy. Will register free of charge in purchaser's name. A. J. GORDEN, R. No. 2, Dorr, Michigan.

BIG TYPE POLAND CHINA BOARS, also fall and early spring pigs. B. P. Rock eggs \$1.00 per 15.
ROBERT NEVE, Pierson, Michigan.

GREAT POLAND-CHINA HOG SALE. JANUARY 20th. 60 sows bred for spring farrow. If you want the best, attend my sale as I have the best in the state.

WM. WAFFLE, Coldwater, Michigan.

Buller's Famous Wonders—the Big Poland-Chinas grow big, because they have been bred big for 20 years. Some great Sept. pigs ready for service. Good enough for any bredder, cheng enough for any farmer. J. C. BUTLER, Portland, Mich. Bell Phone.

Bargains P. C. Boars ready for service, fall boar pigs. Prize winning Arrican & Embden Geese. Z. KINNE, Three Caks, Mich.

POLAND=CHINAS-Booking orders for spring pigs. WOOD & SONS, Saline, Michigan.

LARGE TYPE P. C.—Largest in Michigan. Sept. bis,—the herd without an equal. combining size and quality. W. E. LIVINGSTON, Parma, Mich.

FOR SALE PURE YORKSHIRE PIGS. MURRAY-WATERMAN CO., ANN ARBOR, MICH.

Lillie Farmstead Yorkshires Manor and Oak Lodge blood predominates. Large Herd. Three service boars. Pairs and tries. not akin. Boars ready for service. A fine lot of spring pigs. Gilts bred for August farrow. The best hog on earth. Satisfaction guaranteed. COLON C. LILLIE, Coopersville, Mich.

CONDUCTED BY COLON C. LILLIE.

DAIRY BY-PRODUCTS.

(Address delivered by the editor of this department before the annual meeting of the Michigan State Dairymen's Association at Bay City).

under three heads: First, the by-products the by-products of the creamery. Third, the by-products of the cheese factory.

Skim-Milk.

On the Michigan dairy farm today greatest by-product of the dairy is skim-About 10 or 15 years ago in most skim-milk sent back. Today the majority of the milk is skimmed upon the farm and the cream is sent to the creamery, and I think the majority of farmers will the farm is of greater value than that produced in the creamery. He can feed it with less waste. He is sure that when he skims his milk upon his own farm value. that he is not spreading disease, nor having disease introduced into his own herd from the skim-milk from diseased herds. The practice of using the hand separator much to prevent the spreading of contagious diseases

Various estimates have been placed uphigh as however, is not a reasonable way of figfor young and growing animals, conseing value out of skim-milk it must be fed to be commended and encouraged. with some other food that is richer in carbohydrates than the skim-milk, and here is where the average farmer makes enough to mix other foods with skimmilk.

Skim-Milk for Pigs.

you will feed skim-milk in connection you can if you feed either one alone, simply because both of them fed alone are an unbalanced food, and when mixed together you can make a balanced food. Science and practice both show skim-milk should be fed growing fattenway we get very nearly a balanced ration and get the largest per cent of assimilation from the two foods.

Skim-milk for Calves.

When we feed skim-milk to calves of we can when it is fed to pigs because the be selected which will take the place of manner of ice cream. the corn. Experiments have been made with a great many different foods, but contains about 30 per cent of fat cheese, and cottage cheese can be fed to a calf in connection with the skimtion and is a most excellent and valuable stomach at the same time. food for young growing calves, but on the other hand, if it is fed alone it is a poor buttermilk to make cottage cheese the

food and makes unthrifty calves. If fed alone for any considerable length of time and fed liberally indigestion is almost sure to be the result.

By-products of the Creamery.

The by-products of the creamery are buttermilk and sometimes skim-milk, but it is rare now that the average creamery has any skim-milk to dispose of as a by-product. The farmers are beginning to think so much of skim-milk that it is returned to the farms. The creamery, Dairy by-products may be considered however, has a by-product in the form of buttermilk which is valuable if it can of the dairyman or dairy farm. Second, be properly disposed of. The feeding value of buttermilk is almost identical with that of skim-milk. It is worth all the way from 20 cents per hundred lbs. to ie 50 cents per hundred lbs., depending upon what food it is fed with and to what class of animals it is fed. With many creamlocalities the milk was hauled to the eries the buttermilk is almost an entire creamery and skimmed there and the loss. In many instances it is sold to some nearby farmer for a mere pittance, a few cents a hundred usually. I have known instances where buttermilk was given to a person if he would only remove it from agree that the skim-milk produced upon the creamery and get it out of the way. Other instances are on record where creameries get five and 10 cents per hundred lbs., not one-half of its feeding

Other creameries have gone into the hog feeding business for the purpose of disposing of their buttermilk. By properly mixing corn with the buttermilk it upon the farm in my judgment has done is equal to skim-milk and its full feeding value which is at least 20 cents per hundred lbs. can be obtained.

Where the creamery is located in a city on the value of skim-milk. One man will or near a large town, with a little effort tell you that it is worth 20 cents per on the part of the creamery management, hundred, another man will tell you that a good trade can be worked up in butterit is worth 30 cents, and still others have milk in the city for human food. It is, put the feeding value of skim-milk as indeed, a valuable food, not only from the 50 cents per hundred pounds. standpoint of the food nutriment which Really, the value of skim-milk depends it contains, but buttermilk is a valuable upon the value of the animal to which it food when it is considered from a health is fed and also upon the method of feed- standpoint. The modern creamery today ing. If one is growing registered calves pasteurizes the cream, destroying all pure-bred pigs he can figure that germs, and then a pure culture starter is skim-milk is very valuable if he figures introduced to ripen the cream, consethat the extra price which he gets for quently the buttermilk contains the pure registered stock is due to skim-milk. This, culture or lactic acid bacteria. The best medical authorities advise buttermilk as The value of skim-milk should be a diet for a great many people. The indetermined by comparing it with other troduction into the elementary canal of foods as a basis. Skim-milk is not a lactic acid bacteria is beneficial to health balanced ration. The nutritive ratio is because, being introduced in large quannarrow, or the proportion of protein to titles these bacteria overcome the baccarbohydrates is as one to two, which is teria that naturally inhabit the elemena narrower ration than is needed even tary canal and which are detrimental to health, and the growing habit of consumquently in order to get the greatest feed- ing buttermilk from this standpoint is one

It seems to me that a creamery located within a marketable distance of a goodsized town ought to go to some considera great mistake. He does not take pains able expense to place this by-product of buttermilk upon the market in a satisfactory and sanitary condition. I believe buttermilk should be bottled and sold If you feed pigs upon skim-milk alone just the same as sweet milk. I don't beyou will not get satisfactory results. If lieve it ought to be handled in an open can in bulk any more than sweet milk with corn you can get better results than should, and it seems to me that if people understood about these things they would be willing to pay a better price for bottled buttermilk than they would for buttermilk sold in bulk. I believe an excellent trade can be worked up in any town with this product if it is only placed being pigs in about the proportion of 1 lb. fore the consumer in the proper light. It of corn to 3 lbs. of skim-milk. In this might take some advertising in order to make the people understand its true value but just as soon as they do they will be willing to pay a better price for the better product.

The Iowa Experiment Station has course we cannot feed corn as well as brought out a new buttermilk product which they call "Lacto." It is simply corn does not mix in the ration for the buttermilk with added cream, flavoring, calves as well, so some other food must etc., and frozen and served after the

Cottage Cheese.

Where a creamery has skim-milk as a pure flaxseed meal is the ideal food to by-product large amounts of it can be feed in connection with skim-milk. This disposed of if it is made into cottage and when a small amount of it is mixed from buttermilk as well as skim-milk. with the skim-milk it balances up the Indeed, some people prefer cottage cheese ration by taking the place of the fat made from buttermilk to that made from originally in the milk and a question skim-milk. It is finer grained and is arises, how much flaxseed ought to be certainly more sanitary for the cream being pasteurized before churning and milk. It doesn't take so very much of it. having a pure culture added, should be Better results will be obtained if the more free from undesirable bacteria. flaxseed is cooked and made into gruel. When people come to fully understand A pint of flaxseed meal will make two the food value of cottage cheese and its gallons of gruel and a gill or more of the health producing properties much more gruel is a sufficient amount to put into of it will be consumed in place of higher the milk for each calf at a feed. When priced animal products. The consumption in connection with flaxseed meal of cottage cheese made from buttermilk gruel, skim-milk makes a balanced ra- will help a man's pocketbook and his

After the curd has been removed from

"MEN WHO KNOW"

DE LAVA AM SEPARA

Does it not mean a great deal to YOU, the prospective buyer of a Cream Separator, that such men as

J. P. Morgan, the greatest of bankers

C. H. Mackay, Pres't Postal Telegraph Co.

J. M. Studebaker, the great wagon builder

Ex-Gov. Chas. W. Stone, of Pennsylvania Sir Wm. Van Horne, Ex-Pres't Canadian Pacific R'y

Hon. W. B. Barney, Iowa State Dairy Commissioner Philip Moen, the great wire manufacturer

Dr. J. A. Mead, Pres't Howe Scale Co.

Prof. W. H. Caldwell, Sec'y Am. Guernsey Cattle Club

U. S. Senator Knute Nelson, of Minnesota

and many others like them, good dairy farmers as well as great leaders in every sphere of human endeavor, each of whom is possessed of much personal experience and a thousand authoritative sources of separator information, are among the 1,250,000 satisfied users of DE LAVAL Cream Separators?

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO.

STREET

165-167 BROADWAY NEW YORK

173-177 WILLIAM STREET MONTREAL

29 E. MADISON STREET CHICAGO

14 & 16 PRINCESS S WINNIPEG

DRUMM & SACRAMENTO STS.
SAN FRANCISCO

1016 WESTERN AVENUE SEATTLE



AMERICAN SEPARATOR CO., BOX 1061
BOX 1061
BAINBRIDGE, N. Y.



for less money than some factories can make them at actual shop cost.

All you pay me for its actual raw material, labor and one small profit (and I buy material in enormous quantities).

Anybody can afford and might just as well have a high grade engine when he can get in on a wholesale deal of this kind. I'm doing something that never was done before. Think of it! A price to you that is lower than dealers and jobbers can buy similar engines for, in carload lots, for spot cast.

An engine that is made so good in the factory that I will send that out anywhere in the U.S. without an expert to any inexperienced users, on 30 days' free trial, to test against any engine made of similar horse-power that sells for twice as much, and let him be the judge.

Sell your poorest horse and buy a

5-H.-P. Only \$119.50

Get Galloway's **Biggest and Best** GASOLINE BOOK beautiful new 50-page Engine Book in four ever printed before, full of valuable information, m and how you can make more money with m. Write me—

Wm. Galloway, Pres., Wm. Galloway Co. 645 Galloway Station, Waterloo, Iowa



the stroke comes you may be left to mourn, but mourning will be useless.

BE WISE IN TIME. PROTECT YOUR HOME AND LOVED ONES WITH

THE DODD SYSTEM

of Lightning Control

The only real system. Prof. West Dodd perfected it and demonstrated its efficiency to the world. Fire Insurance Companies welcome it because it saves them all losses from lightning. Old Line Insurance Companies are joining with the thousands of Farmers' Mutual Companies in lowering insurance rates on buildings protected by D.-S. lightning rods.

PURE SOFT COPPER CABLE RODS SCIENTIFIC INSTALLATION

Get the standard system that has universal endoragement. See trade mark—then you will know you are right—and it will be put up right. Look out for imitators and followers who offer you "bargains." Our Great Lightning Book is FREE. Write for it now—first of all. It explains everything and will keep you from being taken in by lightning rod "sharks." Big book, vivid lightning scenes. Address

DODD & STRUTHERS, 429 6th Ave., Des Moines, Ia.





your barn, your poultry house, or your residence, there is a suitable NEPONSET

NEPONSET Paroid Roofing

has been tested thoroughly by farmers in every section of the country and found to be a great saving of expense, a protection against fire, and a relief from repair bills.

Roof your barn with NEPONSET Paroid Roofing and your residence with NEPONSET Proslate-your roofing difficulties will vanish.

Write for Book of Plans of Farm and Poultry Buildings

There are NEPONSET Dealers everywhere. If you do not know the one in your locality, write us and we will tell you. We will also tell you the buildings nearby where NEPGNSET Roofings have been used.

F. W. BIRD & SON 190 Neponset Street, East Walpole, Mass., U. S. A.

Established 1795. Originators of Complete Ready Roofings and Waterproof Building Papers. New York Washington Chicago Portland, Ore. San Francisc Hamilton, Ont. Winnipeg Montreal St. John



Owl Brand Cotton Seed Meal 41 Percent Protein Guaranteed

Standard for 35 Years.
Corn can't replace cottonseed meal.
Animals need Protein. Feed a balanced ration.
Write for our booklet "Science of Feeding."
F. W. BRODE & CO., Memphls, Tennessee—Established 1875

By-products of the Cheese Factory

great many people do not get very much farm is getting better. value out of whey but it is because they tive ratio, that is, it has carbohydrates more mellow and friable. in excess of the protein, and is therefore, an unbalanced food, but unbalanced from GETTING THE COWS ON PASTURE. a different standpoint. It contains more carbohydrates than it should contain in in proportion to the carbohydrates. Now, In the case of skim-milk you want to oil meal would be most excellent to feed and the fat taken out to make the commercial oil of commerce and the residue connection with skim-milk, but is just the sort of food to feed in connection with whey to make a balanced ration. When whey is fed in connection with a food like this it is a valuable food and well worth saving. While skim-milk and corn makes a most excellent balanced ration for pigs, whey and corn do not make a balanced ration and some food should be fed in connection with it, like oil meal or tankage, or gluten feed, or protein. They will narrow the nutritive ratio and make a balanced feed for growing animals.

of business today that one must look ration when the animals go onto grass. after the by-products of that business carefully and get all out of them that he can. It is said that the big packers in Chicago would make little or no profit in handling meat if it were not for the byproducts. The packers agree that fertilizer, bristles, hair, and all of the by. products of the slaughter house are praca portion of the profits of the business. And so in the dairy business, competition is keen and one should get the most out the change. of the by-products if they expect to make very large legitimate profits in the busi- INCREASE IN OLEOMARGARINE CON-

Stable Manure as a By-product of the Dairy Farm.

The most universal by-product of the from keeping dairy cows and the necessary young stock. This is not usually considered in discussing this topic and that over 97 per cent of all the oleomaryet it seems to me that it properly belongs under the head of dairy by-pro-Scientific men have made various esti- garine business is not working under duced by a cow in a year. They figured People have heard so much about the ten the value of the nitrogen, phosphoric acid, cent tax on artificially colored oleomarand potash produced at market prices. Some of them have told us that the manure from a dairy cow would amount to as much as \$25 per year if we had to buy cent of the total product is taxed at ten these fertilizer ingredients in the open cents per pound, the remainder being market in the form of commercial ferti- taxed only a quarter of a cent per pound. lizer. Of course, we practical dairymen know very well that the immediate benefit, at least, of the result from manure the repeal of the ten cent tax. These from keeping a dairy cow does not statistics indicate that the claims ad-amount to \$25 per year. We realize, how- vanced that the present law is a "burden ever, that there is much benefit to a dairy upon the poor man because it taxes his farmer from this product, and whether it butter ten cents per pound" is not foundis worth \$25 per year or not, we know ed upon fact. that dairy farms, as a general thing, are Minnesota.

whey can be frozen after flavoring to suit getting better every year. The crop prothe taste, and made into a most delicious ducing power of it increases and it comes largely from the fact that the crops produced upon the farm are fed out upon The by-product of the cheese factory the farm, and the manure drawn to the is whey. Some people consider whey of fields, thus keeping the soil filled with little value as a food product for any kind organic matter, which is one of the very of animals but in this they are mistaken. essential things in building up, improving Whey has quite a considerable food val- and maintaining fertility. A casual ob-Indeed, experiments show that whey server can tell in almost any community is worth at least one-half as much as who are the dairy farmers. The grain skim-milk when fed to growing pigs or farm is gradually getting poorer every to growing calves. I will admit that a year while, as a general thing, the dairy

The proper way to apply manure is to do not feed it as they ought to. This remove it from the stable directly to the question of balancing a food seems to be field and spread it. The opinion is growone that is not readily understood by ev- ing that the nearer the surface we keep erybody and yet it is a very simple mat- this manure the greater benefit we are Now, while in the case of skim- going to get from it, therefore, top-dress milk you remove the fat and leave the all you can. In some instances it is not nitrogenous part of the product, making practical to top-dress; for instance, if a food which has a narrow nutritive ra- the manure contains too much coarse tio, the result with whey is cractly the material, as straw and shredded corn reverse, you extract from the milk the fodder. And then again, on heavy clay nitrogenous part but when cheese is made it may be advisable to plow the manure this part is used and some of the fat is down for the effect it will have on the left, leaving a food that has a wide nutri- physical condition of the soil, making it

It will soon be time for the cows to go proportion to the protein, while skim- onto pasture. There is no more healthy milk contains more protein than it should place for the animals than in the field. There conditions are ideal for producing with either one of these products, in or- the best and purest milk. Hence, it is der to get the greatest feeding value out well to avail the animals of the open-air of it, other foods must be supplemented. opportunity as soon as possible; but we should not forget that the pasture canfeed a food rich in fat, but with whey not give a maximum of forage if the aniwhich already contains an excess of car- mals come onto it before it has sufficient bohydrates we should feed a food that is start. The advantage of having pasture rich in protein, consequently a food like plots where the cows can go on one for a few days and are then transferred to in connection with whey. Of course, oil another to allow the first to secure a meal is a product taken from flaxseed start before again eaten down, is apbut in this the flaxseed has been ground parent as it gives the animals the advantage of earliness in the field,

The grass should also be supplemented of that portion of the flaxseed which is with a grain ration. A comparatively rich in protein, remains. Now this would small number of farmers practice this not be the kind of food at all to feed in additional feeding; but of those who do it is difficult to find one who does not declare that cost of the feed so allowed is well invested. The animals are being called upon for an abnormal demand where they are producing large flows of milk. To meet this enlarged demand requires more than the normal amount of feed. The animals in the wild state prosper on grass alone, but there only normal requirements were asked of them. To produce three, four and five times buckwheat middlings, which are rich in her weight in milk in the course of a year means that the cow is working hard, and that she must have substantia! food to keep her going. It is, therefore, Competition is such in almost any kind wise and economical to continue the grain

Another point to consider is to introduce the cows to pasture gradually. Do not allow them the temptation to fill up completely on grass after having full rations of preserved food. It will put them out of condition for a time and the loss will come at the milk pail. Go slow, let them pick along the roadside a few eventically clear gain and go to make up quite ings, or mornings, or in the pasture lot, give them full pasture freedom only after their bodies have been accustomed to

SUMPTION.

The production of oleomargarine increased from 92,282,815 pounds in 1909 to dairy farm is the stable manure resulting 139,755,426 pounds in 1910. Of this latter amount 3,491,978 pounds were taxed at ten cents per pound. It will thus be noted garine manufactured during the last fiscal year was taxed at only one-fourth ducts. Certainly it belongs under the cent per pound. These figures are issued head of dairy farming by-products. It by the federal internal revenue commiswould also be a by-product which would sioner and are authentic. They clearly be universal and apply to all farms, demonstrate the fact that the oleomarthe value of the manure pro- such a burden as many people garine that they have naturally associated this tax with all oleomargarine.

As a matter of fact, less than three per

An effort will probably be made by the oleomargarine manufacturers to secure

E. K. SLATER.

SHARPLES **Dairy Tubular** Cream Separator Set Up In Your Home FREE

Pay no freight. Pay nothing in advance. Stand no expense. Take neither risk nor trouble. We will deliver and set up The World's Best separator, in your own hone, without cost to you for free trial. Later than, different from all others. Twice the skimming force—skims faster and "ce as clean—no disks or other contraptions—rs a lifetime—guaranteed forever by America's oldest and world's biggest separator concern.

biggest separator concern.

Mr. Brum, Dodge, Neb., has used
Tubular 11 years, no repairs. J.
Jenson, Wild Rose, Wis., 11 years,
\$1.00. Champton Hill
Stock Farm, Martinsville, 0., 10 years, 20
cts. H. J. Lockwood,
Columbus, 0., 10
years, 50 cts. John
E. Taylor, Orton,
Mich., 9 years, 50
cts. Similar records
all over world.

Buyone The

Buy one Tu-

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO.
WEST OHESTER, PA.
Ohlcago, Ill., San Francisco, Cal., Portland, Ore
Toronto, Can. Winnipeg, Can.

Galloway



GASOLINE **ENGINES** You should know about the Olds

before you buy an engine. Ask us to send

you our free cata-logue and inter-esting booklets.

Special important and exclusive features, such s the wonderful Seager mixer, free repairs for Seager Engine Works 915 Walnut St., Lansing, Mich.



heavy clear gla aling Ring is Rubbe Can be removed as aling Ring is Rubber. Can be removed and washed. Bearings are steel and churn moves on wheels. Cost more and worth more than other churns. Easily oper-ated and cleaned. See your hardware See your hardware dealer or write

Superior Churn & Mfg. Co. Northville, Michigan, Dept. A.

Dairymen You bet-DDIED DEET DITT

this year. You can not lose but you will profit by doing so. Used by many of the best feeders of the state who find it a valuable feed, selling below it's true feeding value as compared to the other feeds and grain.

Cheaper, and gives better results than bran for which it is substituted by the best dairymen.

Forms a valuable addition to any ration, being vegetable the mechanical effect is good which causes a better assimilation of the other feeds.

Especially good the the other feeds.

Especially good the the other feeds.

Especially good to the other feeds.

It is not the feed of the

CALVES RAISE THEM WITHOUT MILK, BOOKLET FREE J. E. BARTLETT, Co., Jackson, Mich.

NEW MILCH COWS AND THEIR CARE.

dairy we must have good cows, and these by fear or in any other manner. some men consider good care for the days. short of abusive.

he will give them better care, and be-

greater amount of milk in the year than It has the merit of being cheap and easthose that freshen in spring. There are two very sensible reasons for this. The it cow that has run in pasture all summer, where green feed, fresh air and water and contact with the soil are the conditions, will, having lived for months in a natural way, be in perfect condition to eaten. freshen easily and rightly. October is the ideal month. Frosts have killed the flies, there is an abundance of fall feed, corn fodder, etc., to make a large secretion of milk, and the few weeks of out-door pasture bring her to the barn in fine physical condition, where if she is properly fed and cared for, she will keep up a good milk flow until fly time and dry pasture of the next summer. At this time she should be dried off. I am not at all averse to cows freshening in September. My plan is to breed in December, and the herd will usually all drop their calves in September and October.

July, then the feed begins to dry and the begin to pester her, and she will shrink in spite of the best of care. It is hard to bring up the flow again in the fall and there is loss by shrinkage doing their best during the summer. through two or three months—then she There are two supplemental methods goes dry when prices are high in winter. A cow should go dry a month or six should now have the matter in mind if weeks. There is no gain in milking up to the time of freshening. It weakens any time during the following period of ing. lactation

the very best possible physical condition amount of material on a small area. is a mistake to shorten the feed of dry fat is desired, feed bran or bran and oats, 100 to 150 lbs. to her weight before freshening. The first three or four weeks' weight again. During this time the a very small ration at first to the maximum ration at the last of this period. normal again. This does away in part with danger of garget, milk fever, etc.

freshening time. stall, well bedded, where she can turn and palatability. about at her ease. She enjoys being groomed and petted, and she is the bethappier and more contented she is the silo is filled. more and better milk she will secrete.

There is much brutality among dairy- bled with fitting ground for runs bawlfloor overhanging the gutter. Besides for winter and summer feeding. being cruel it is a mistaken policy. No Additional corn and perhaps additional comfortable, in a quiet place where she scheme. It is the proper time to plan on could love and lick her baby at her own these things just now. This summer or sweet will. When removing the calf do next fall will be too late if you desire the so without making disturbance. If she feed next summer. Forage crops will does not see or hear it go she will be less furnish you this summer if you have no affected by it, and if fed and petted by other source from which to get feeds to the hand that milks her she will give supply the dairy herd. down her milk readily. Never make your

cows afraid of you. The more affection they have for you the more milk they will give you. They will do their best, If we are to get much profit from the which they will not do if they are excited cows must be cared for properly. What better to leave the cow by herself a few There is a feverish condition of dairy cow others would consider little the udder for several days. She will be thirsty and should be given plenty of There is more profit in keeping thor- drink, with the chill taken off, if it be oughbred stock than in grades, not al- cold weather. A slop made of ground ways in the amount of butter-fat pro- oats and bran, scalded and cooled, is duced, for some grades are first-class cooling and helpful to the flow of milk. producers, but the surplus stock com- Many cows relish a tea made of some bitmands a better price. An extra fine ani- ter herb. It is customary among many mal will bring a fancy price, and the farmers to scald a handful of tansy, or scale of productiveness in a herd of any thoroughwort (boneset) with some ground size is usually greater; then there is a oats or bran, reduce to a thin gruel and certain gratification in owning a thor- give at blood heat as soon as the calf is oughbred herd, that is worth a good deal dropped. This certainly is harmless and to a man. If he feels proud of his herd has a tonic effect on the digestive organs. It is claimed that oats and tansy cause of this gets better returns from it. have an effect on the generative organs

Cows that freshen in the fall give a to put them in good condition quickly.

> saves veterinary bills. Cows fed morning and evening do better than those fed three times daily. As they chew their food over, they must have time between meals to digest food There is quite as much in the care and kindness in the treatment of a dairy cow as there is in the much talked of balanced ration. It takes both to cause her to do her best.

> ily obtained, and those who use it believe

H. S. HUNT.

FEEDING THE DAIRY COW IN THE SUMMER.

In the past winter feeding was the problem. During the summer months the cows ran in the fallow or the woods and practically took care of themselves and found their own rations. But with the increase in the number of cows and the decrease in the amount of ground in fal-The spring cow does well until about lows and woods this is now impossible and the farmer finds that while his silage, clover hay, cornstalks, grain and other feeds are abundant for the cold months, it is difficult to keep the animals supplemental methods that are followed and the dairy farmer he wishes to follow either.

One method is to grow forage crops, the calf and the first month's milk will such as peas and oats and feed green by not be so large in quantity. In fact, I cutting and hauling to the yard where cutting and hauling to the yard where do not think she will do quite so well at the animals consume them without cur-This method is usually employed where the amount of land is very limited A cow to do her best needs to be in and it is necessary to produce a large at time of freshening. She should not be soon as a crop is removed the ground is fat, but in strong, muscular health. It again sown to produce more forage for feeding later in the summer. The amount As neither butter-fat nor flesh of substance taken from an acre of land will astonish the inexperienced. The or shorts, a good liberal feed, that she large quantity of manure made to put may store up energy for next season's back on the land keeps it in the highest work. A dry cow, it is said, will add from tilth and consequently works to secure the maximum of growth in the plants.

The method of summer feeding that is milking will reduce her to her normal becoming most popular, however, and which is best adapted to the farmer unamount of concentrates should run from der ordinary circumstances is to put up silage for the warm months. done the same as where the corn is en-Bran, shorts and oats should take the silaged for winter feeding. Usually one place of heavier feeds until the cow is has an extra silo for containing the summer's allowance, but this is not necessary. It is more important that the area A cow, more particularly the high-bred of the silo be sufficiently small to allow cow, should have much attention at of feeding fast enough that the silage Provide her a roomy will not spoil and thereby reduce its value

The advantage of this plan over the first mentioned above is that the work ter if given this attention. The quieter, is practically done in the fall when the During the rush of the summer's duties the farmer is not troumen when their cows freshen. Many are sowing, cutting a few hundred pounds of alone tied by the head in the stable, green fodder and hauling to the feed lot, They cannot reach the calf to give it the all that is required is to get the silage from the silo to the manger and the cows ing behind the other cows, is kicked and do the rest. There are conditions where hurt. Few stables are warm enough so the silo could not be used, no doubt, and but that a calf will chill, often die if its when such circumstances prevail then mother cannot reach it. I have seen the other method can be followed; but cows nearly frantic when in such situa- usually those conditions do not obtain on I have also seen them have serious the farm and therefore it is the farmers trouble simply from lying on the stable who are making the most from silos, both

cow will do as well as she would if made silo room may be required to follow the

Wayne Co.

A Good Judge of Cows

is likely to be a good judge of a cream separator. same quality of brains that enables a man to breed highclass dairy cattle, leads him to buy the best cream separator.

It is worth noting that the man who produced the World's Record Holstein cow.

COLANTHA 4TH'S JOHANNA,

has a United States Cream Separator. W. J. Gillette, of Rosendale, Wis. And do you know that the owner of This man is

JACOBA IRENE,

the great record-breaking Jersey Cow, is owned by A. O. Auten, of Jerseyville, Ill., who uses the United States Separator on his farm?

Also the owners of the wonderful,\$10,000 GuernseyCow YEKSA SUNBEAM,

the Reitbrock estate, of Helendale Farms at Athens, Wis., use four United States Separators on their farms.

TWILIGHT LONAN,

Chas. L. Hill of Rosendale, Wis., owner of the celebrated Guernsey cow Twilight Lonan uses a United States Cream Separator on his farm.

LORETTA D.

F. H. Scribner, of Rosendale, Wis., who developed the celebrated Jersey cow Loretta D., and who is one of the greatest Jersey breeders of the country, uses a United States Cream Separator.

If the United States Separator is the separator for these business men and thousands of others, leaders of the dairy world, why not for you? These experts-men who know and do-require the use of a separator which skims closest, washes easiest, runs easiest, and wears longest.

This is the reason they all choose the United States

The United States Separator holds World's Record therefore is the World's Standard Separator.

Vermont Farm Machine Co., Bellows Falls, Vermont.

Distributing Warehouses in all Dairy Sections.

Let Galloway Save You \$25.00 to \$40.00 on a Manure Spreader



we can make a deal. If we do, you'll save at least \$25.00, perhaps \$40.00, according to size and style you want. And you get a free trial and a guarantee that would break me if my Spreader wasn't right. I know I have to go high on quality and low on price, because I sell by mail. The other fellow is right on the ground to persuade you personally. My quality and price has to do all my persuading. Let me try it. Our capacity is 42,000 spreaders this year in order to quote the low prices I do—30 to 365 days free trial and my long time binding guarantee in writing. If you'll send a postal for my Special 1911 Spreader Offer, I believe we can make a deal. If we do, you'll save at least \$25.00, perhaps \$40.00,

antee in writing. \$25.00 to \$40.00 saved—think of it! That's fair, isn't it? If you can think of a fairer proposition than I'l. I'll print it in my next

Get your pencil or pen right now, and send me a postal for my big Spreader Book, showing 5 styles and sizes, from \$39.50 up. I'll send the book free and a proposition that will make you do some tall thinking whether you buy from me or not.

thinking whether you buy from the of the way co., waterloo, Waterloo, Address



One Man Can Make 300 to 600 Perfect Tile a Day 深 FARMERS' CEMENT TILE MACHINE

at a cost of \$3 to \$5 per 1000. The only farm tile machine that does not require hand tamping; the only farmers' machine operated by either hand or power. Machine makes 3, 4, 5, 6 and 8 inch tile, 12½ inches long. Our Patented Water-Proof FLEXIBLE CASING holds tile in perfect shape till set. No Pallets. If after 10 days' trial it does not meet 10 DAYS FREE TRIAL with entire satisfaction, return at our expense. The price of the machine will be sayed in making your first 2000 till. Can You Afford to Be Without It? Write today for illustrated catalogue.

FARMERS' CEMENT TILE MACHINE CO., Box 307 St. Johns, Michigan.



Silo Buyers, Be Warned!

There's danger in buying or building a silo until you are fully informed on the silo question. The right silo means doubling your dollars in profits from milk, butter and stock fiesh. You can't afford to make a mistake. Don't be confused by all the disputes and arguments over materials and construction. Use our big stock of proved information. The Farmers Handy Wagon Co. has been in the silo manufacturing busithousands of silos that are now giving satisfaction; we have letters from thousands of farmers—stock raisers—dairymen. This information is yours for the asking. Write us today. With our personal letter we will send you our famous Silo Book, illustrating silos part by part. Judge for yourself. Your silo is an investment, it should last you for years. Let us tell you all about the silo that does last. Write today it should last you for years. Let us tell you all about the silo that Wagon Company, Station 95, Saginaw, Michigan Farmers Handy Wagon Company, Station 95, Saginaw, Michigan Branches: Western Fcty., Sta. 96, Des Moines, Ia. Northwestern Fcty., Sta. 96, Minneapolis, Minn.

When you are Writing to Advertisers please Mention the Michigan Farmer

THE MICHIGAN FARMER.

The Michigan Farmer ESTABLISHED 1843.

THE LAWRENCE PUBLISHING CO., EDITORS AND PROPRIETORS.

39 to 45 Congress Street West, Detroit, Michigan.

TELEPHONE MAIN 4525.

NEW YORK OFFICE—41 Park Row.
OHICAGO OFFICE—600 First Nat'l. Bank Building.
CLEVELAND OFFICE—1011-1015 Oregon Ave., N. E.
GBAND RAPIDS OFFICE—5 & 6 New Hawkins|Building.

M. J. LAWRENCE	President.
I. B. WATERBURY O. E. YOUNG BURT WERMUTH ALTA LAWSON LITTELL	Editors.

E. H. HOUGHTON.....Business Manager

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION: Five Years 260 Copies Postpaid

Always send money by draft, postoffice money order, egistered letter or by express. We will not be reponsible for money sent in letters. Address all communications to, and make all drafts, checks and post-ffice orders payable to, the Lawrence Publishing Co.

RATES OF ADVERTISING:

**ALESUF ADVENTISINU:

40 cents per line agate measurement, or \$5.60 per inch, each insertion, with reasonable discount on orders amounting to \$24 or over. No advt inserted for less than \$1.20 per insertion.

1 No lottery, quack doctor or swindling advertisements inserted at any price.

Entered as second class matter at the Detroit, Michigan postoffice.

COPYRIGHT 1911

by the Lawrence Pub. Co. All persons are warned against reprinting any portion of the contents of this issue without our written permission.

WE GUARANTEE to stop THE MICHIGAN FARMER immediately upon expiration of time subscribed for, and we will pay all expenses for defending any suit, brought against any subscriber to The Michigan Farmer by the publisher of any farm paper, which has been sent after the time ordered has expired, providing due notice is sent to us, before suit is started.

Avoid further trouble by refusing to subscribe for any farm paper which does not print, in each issue, a definite guarantee to stop on expiration of subscription.

The Lawrence Pub. Co.,

Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT, APIL 15, 1911.

CURRENT COMMENT.

Our views regard-Reciprocity Arguments ing the Canadian Reciprocity Summarized.

sistent and for which purpose he has assembled congress in special session, have been fully and clearly stated during the past two months. But with the question creased importation of cream from Canbefore congress for final action at this ada last year, or considering the probable time, we cannot refrain from refreshing effect of the free importation of all kinds brought out and reviewing briefly the administration's arguments as addressed to the farmers of the country.

would not have seriously objected to free trade with Canada, or to an equable repractically all manufactured products, is an unjust and unwarrantable discrimination against the industry which is the reason this proposed treaty is obnoxious to practically every farmer, regardless of his political affiliations or personal views regarding the policy of a protective tariff or that of practical free trade.

The effect of its ratification would be our farmers will be compelled to take the "no drop in prices was felt by the dairy-world price, less the cost of transporta- men in the United States." Truly, there tion, for their products, while they are is need for our statesmen to study easily compelled to pay the world price, plus cost available statistics more closely before portion of the tariff premium, for the farmers. products which they have to of our older lands suffer from the competition and the lands themselves are lowprocity agreement is ratified. This re- Seed since the intelligent body of American and the resulting agitation would certainly involve our national prosperity, be to permit the marketing of impure

agitation of the increased cost of living of this agreement, and the claim has been made that it would reduce the cost of living, but would not hurt the farmers. No thinking man could reconcile these arguments. We believe that it would do just the opposite by proving detrimental to our farmers, without materially reducing the cost of living by increasing the profits of traders and middlemen who are in the business of distributing food products. Nor will any who have studied the question assume that the farmers of the United States are getting exorbitant prices for their products at the present time. Every one of our readers knows this is not the case, and the consumer who desires enlightenment on this point can easily get it from the current market reports published in any paper that he reads.

Among the other administration arguments which have been mentioned in recent issues are the claims that our cattle feeders would be benefited by the oppor-tunity to secure "thin cattle" from Canada to be fattened on their corn, and that our dairymen would be benefited rather than otherwise by the free interchange of dairy products between the two countries.

These arguments were both mentioned

and refuted in recent issues of The Farmer, the latter by statistics showing the value of cream imported from Canada under the reduced duty imposed by the Payne tariff law. In the administration arguments addressed to the farmers of the country, contained in senate document No. 862, of the 61st congress, it is admitted that this reduction of duty caused the importation of cream from Canada to the value of \$575,000. These is figures are followed by the statement, "Nevertheless, no inconvenience and no "drop-in prices was felt by the dairymen in the United States, while the whole dairy business was kept in a stable consideration." Without entering into a discussion of the possible effect of this increased importation of cream from Canada last year, or considering the probable effect of the free importation of all kinds of dairy products as contemplated by this agreement, which we have previously commented upon as above noted, this statement is cited as an illustration of the neglect of those who are responsible for this agreement to study statistics of production and market prices as carefully as they should have done. The gross Intaccuracy of the statement above made is easily proven by a reference to the official quotation for butter as given out by the Elgin Board of Trade for the current week and for the corresponding week last year. This official quotation for butter as given out is by the Elgin Board of Trade for the current week and for the corresponding Monday of last year the official quotation is from the same source was firm at 31 cents per pound. But notwithstanding this shrinkage in butter values of more is need for our statesmen to study easily men in the United States." Truly, there is need for our statesmen to study easily available statistics more closely before they present such arguments to thinking a farmers.

There are included a few arguments in the document above mentioned which have not been covered by our previous without brief mention. The first of these is the benefit which it is claimed will accorded to pur farmers, from the placing of the comments and which we cannot pass without brief mention. The first of these is included in the budget.

The comments and which we cannot pass without brief mention. The first of these is the benefit which it is claimed will accorded to purpovision for them in the corresponding the probable of the first of these is the benefit wh Canada to the value of \$578,000. These figures are followed by the statement, greement, upon drop in prices was felt by the dairymen the adoption of which President Taft is in- in the United States, while the whole the minds of our readers on the points of dairy products as contemplated by this We have assumed, and we believe with the neglect of those who are responsible reason, that the farmers of the country for this agreement to study statistics of duction of duties all along the line, but accuracy of the statement above made the placing of all farm products in the is easily proven by a reference to the list, while duties are retained on official quotation for butter as given out basis of our national prosperity, for which for butter on last Monday was 21 cents to indefinitely prolong the period in which public is told in an official document that of transportation and all or a large pro- they present such arguments to thinking

the history of our country has shown that the document above mentioned which with the continued opening up of cheap have not been covered by our previous lands for settlement, especially where comments and which we cannot pass these have been prairie lands rich in vir- without brief mention. The first of these gin fertility and easily subdued as is the is the benefit which it is claimed will accase with a vast area of the compara- crue to our farmers from the placing of tively cheap Canadian lands, the products grass and other seeds in the free list, by enlarging their market for these products. The facts are that the Canadian governered in value. History may be expected ment protects purchasers of grass, clover to repeat itself in this case if the reci- and other seeds through the Canadian Control Act, which provides a sult would be far reaching in its effect, standard of purity and quality for seeds sold in the Dominion with adequate mafarmers would not submit gracefully to chinery for inspection of seeds and the this one-sided application of free trade, enforcement of the law. The result of the removal of the duty on seeds would

we seldom send potatoes to Canada in any was a contributing factor in the making amount, even when the price is very low as it was last year, while we get comparatively liberal supplies from Canada whenever our price rises to a point which does not make the duty prohibitive. This is so well known as to require no reiteration, the possibilities of Canada in this line of production having been commented upon in previous issues.

Other arguments advanced in the same document in the effort to show that this agreement would benefit the farmers of the United States mention such products as dried and canned vegetables and cottonseed oil, all of which are manufactures, from which the farmer's profit in any increased trade would be small if not infinitesimal.

This review is unnecessary so far as the reader is concerned, except as it may be the means of arousing him to make last appeal to his congressman and United States senators to oppose the ratification of this obviously unfair agreement. Assurances have come to us during the past week that many prominent senators are coming to see the injustice of the terms of the proposed agreement, and well informed friends of our agricultural industry at Washington believe that if the farmers of the country, both individually and through their organizations will make a strong protest at once, the agreement will never be adopted in its present form. We trust that our readers, both individually and collectively so far as possible, will make one more earnest appeal for justice and equity in this matter, particularly to the United States senators from Michigan.

OUR LANSING LETTER.

The committee has allowed \$280,000 for a new heating and power plant at the university and \$150,000 for a new auditorium at the Agricultural College. There is also included in the budget the sum of \$60,000 for a science hall at the western normal school. These are all the new buildings of importance which have been greated to thus far and it is probable. buildings of importance which have been agreed to thus far, and it is probable that no others will be allowed. The increased cost of maintaining the institutions, however, and the natural increase in the cost of maintaining the government, boost the total up to an amount which will cause pretty careful scrutiny in the executive office before they are allowed. Gov. Osborn has announced several times that he will not stand for a dollar being appropriated more than is absolutely necessary, and as he has the absolutely necessary, and as he has the authority under the new constitution to

even if the reduction of the purchasing power of our farmers, who are the largest buyers of American manufactured products, did not at once bring about this result.

Among the arguments advanced in favor of this agreement is the contention that we need the added resources of Canada to provide food for our people. This we have shown to be erroneous by the publication of official statistics showing that the production of all staple fooding that the production of all staple fooding recent years. We are producting more per capita as well as more per acre than ever before. Undoubtedly the general accept of living.

Seeds and seeds of poor quality from the production exists, with the result that our farms would be more generally infested with undesirable weeds than they infested with undesirab

remainder. Warden Russell, of Marquette, is here with a proposal that the legislature appropriate \$60,000 to buy the box contract machinery at that prison. It is claimed that this can readily be made a profitable investment.

In this final week there is to be a great rush for votes for bills, more of which are before the house than in many years. The great danger is that the two houses will get mixed in a deadlock over some appropriation bills in the closing days. Many members fear the date, April 19, is too early and regret that they were easily persuaded to fix it before the end of the work was better understood and prepared for.

Members of the senate expect the initiative and referendum bills will go through but doubht whether the recall will have equal success. The senate is not at all pleased with the house for having passed that bill.

In all the confusion which has arisen within the last week, Governor Osborn has not interfered, announcing when asked about matters that he hopes and expects the legislature will give a good account of itself. Despite the vigor with which he urged numerous reforms the executive has been content to leave most of the members to their own devices and he has declared the responsibility rests upon the legislature as to the outcome. There is little doubt that a special session will be held later. The matter of apportioning the congressional districts will have to have attention and it is probable there will be time for attention to come to other matters at that time.

HAPPENINGS OF THE WEEK

National.

National.

Senator Martin, of Virginia, has been selected leader of the democrats in the United States senate.

An explosion in a mine at Littleton, Alabama, where convicts were employed resulted in the loss of 128 men, most of them being colored convicts.

The report of the naval department regarding the recent practice of the several war fleets show the efficiency of the gunners to be much above the average, as the conditions for target work were made more stringent than heretofore. In spite of the use of smaller taagets, their difficult positions and the extension of ranges, the percentage of hits of all the special session of congress, now called, will be a stormy one, since both of the old parties are divided, making the outcome of legislation very speculative. Each of the divisions appear to be pulling in a different direction, and in what manner they will come together is a question.

A party of eminent doctors are making an investigation of the effects of high altitudes upon the human system, and will live on Pike's Peak this summer for a stated period to carry out the experiments. Among the important questions for determination are the adjustment of blood volume, heart action and breathing under the influence of high atmospheric conditions. Accurate data upon the matter is wanting.

It is reported that Attorney-general Wickersham, of the federal government, will attend in person the prosecution of the bath tub cases soon to be taken up in the federal court sitting in Detroit.

Tom L. Johnson, of Cleveland, four times mayor of that city, died Monday night.

An automobile route is being established between Chicago and New York.

night.

night.

An automobile route is being established between Chicago and New York. The plan is to have one machine start from both ends every day, or more if patronage demands, the trip taking seven days for completion.

The recent local election results in Calhoun county are being contested as the "drys" who contend that according to the reading of the statute the number of votes favorable to the "wets" were not a majority of those cast upon the proposition. On the face of the returns the majority was only 35. It is likely that Jackson and Genessee counties will also test the vote upon the same ground.

Foreign.

It develops that Spain and France are agreed that intervention in Moroccan affairs is again necessary, and troops are even now being mobilized for that purbeing mobilized for that pose. In a deliberation of the policy of the Spanish government in co-operating with France there appeared to be no dis-senting attitude, the minority parties consenting upon the ground that the hon-or of the country was at stake in the present infringement of right across the Mediterranean

present infringement of right across the Mediterranean.

The public has been given a more potent reason for the mobilization of the 20,000 troops along the Mexican border and the directing of both the Atlantic and Pacific fleets of American war vessels to go to Mexican waters, this past week by the publication of an intrigue planned between Mexico and Japan giving to Japan rights in Magdelena Bay for maneuvering and a coaling station after the Mexican government had withdrawn the privilege from the United States, and apparently with the intent to embarrass this country. The plot was discovered by Ambassador Wilson of the United (Continued on page 455).

(Continued on page 455).

Magazine Section

LITERATURE POETRY HISTORY and **INFORMATION**



The FARM BOY and GIRL SCIENTIFIC and MECHANICAL

This Magazine Section forms a part of our paper twice a month. Every article is written especially for it, and does not appear elsewhere

HERE comes father, and there are two strange men with him," said Elinor Brandon as she turned from the window where she had been watching.

'Mercy me! Strangers for supper and nothing fit to put before them," declared Mrs. Brandon, a gentle-faced woman well toward middle age.

The younger woman laughed. mother, you know your table is always set fit for a king," with a glance at the spotless cloth and shining dishes that were her mother's delight. But the other shook her head, and began bringing out her best dishes and preserves from the storehouse.

In a short time Mr. Brandon entered the house, followed by his two compan-He was a tall, stern man whose word in his family had always been law, and his gentle wife had been the last one to ever think of disputing it.

"These gentlemen are passing through the country and intend holding a meeting at the schoolhouse tonight, so I invited them to stay to supper," he announced. Mrs. Brandon welcomed them cordially and Elinor watched them curiously. She caught herself thinking that someway they did not look exactly like ministers, and she felt a sort of curiosity to know what doctrine they preach.

of their voices came to her from the other room where they were being entertained by her father, and every now and through the open doorway. Soon supper here?" men attracted, and at the same time repelled, her in a manner that was very confusing to her mind and that she could not at all understand.

"I think I shall be able to persuade your husband to sell his home here and Rosetta." locate with us in a delightful new colony we are founding," he said, turning to Mrs. Brandon with a winning smile.

"I am sure we are well satisfied here," answered Mrs. Brandon, quietly. Lord has prospered us wonderfully."

"Just so, and it is just the kind of men that your husband represents that we are anxious to obtain for our colony. We do not want any drones. I have obtained control of one of the finest pieces of land to be found in the United States and those first on the ground will, of course, obtain the most choice portions. I have selected your husband as one to receive much of his stubborn disposition. high favor."

"But what kind of a colony is this?" she asked, doubtfully,

"A colony of religious people where the all who do not worship His holy name then?" will be excluded so all will be perfect idea.

peace and harmony.'

Then he began to describe the land in that both Mr. Brandon and his wife were farm, although he had to do so at a sacgreatly impressed with what he said. He rifice. of Michigan, with one of the most beau- wife by thus separating her from all her great delight. tiful harbors in the world where there people. neither ext eme

"I am surprised that no one has claimed this land before," declared Mr. Brandon.

as he answered: "Oh, there are a few and go they would. settlers there but we intend to annex them to our colony in a short time."

her father's guests unless their converthat she was alarmed.

ONCE A MORMON. By IRMA B. MATTHEWS.

she hoped that her father would not con- sternly never to mention such a thing clude to go.

After the evening meal had been finished and the chores done, the horses Rosetta and her husband. were hitched to the wagon and they all sympathized with her they knew it would went to the meeting to hear the men be useless to argue the matter with her about their wonderful land of promise are to always remember," said Sam Morand the colony they were going to found gan, earnestly, "should you ever need a Of religion they talked also, but I will do what I can to aid you. someway not many were able to comprewas a great leader who had received revthere should belong to the chosen few. It was the magnetic personality of the again. speaker more than what he said that carthem pliant to his will.

At the end of that meeting he had the promise of many to be ready to go to the promised land, and among them was Amos Brandon.

The men went on to other places. As she busied herself helping her moth- but they would return again in the authemselves of the privilege must be ready to accompany them at that time.

then she caught a glimpse of them mean to go and leave Myra and Rosetta

were married and lived not far distant.

"As far as Myra is concerned, I believe she will elect to go with us," he answered calmly, "and what she elects to do James will do, but I cannot answer for

Elinor felt this to be true, for James Baldwin was a weak man, one easily influenced and therefore much governed Elinor had by the wishes of his wife. once remarked to Myra, with curling lips, when the latter had boasted of her ability to have her own way with James, that she hoped if she ever had a husband he would at least have a mind of his own.

"You want a master, I suppose," answered her sister, a little nettled, "and I don't know but what you need one," for Elinor was acknowledged to be most like the father of any of the children and had

"I want a man, not a puppet to be pulled this way and that," she answered. "It is well now, Myra, but wait until among them was Elinor. It came at last, someone comes along that has more inlaw of God will be supreme and where fluence with James than you have, what

It was as the father said. Myra de-

to a new country where it will be years side. before they have the comforts we have The eyes of the other narrowed a bit They were, as it seemed, under a spell here," but his words fell on deaf ears.

Mrs. Brandon was almost broken-heart- my kingdom," he continued. ed when she saw her home, where she Elinor listened in silence, for it was had toiled so many years, sold to strannot deemed her place to converse with gers for much less than its real value, but she never dreamed of disputing the sation should be directed to her, but will of her husband. Elinor raged inthere arose within her such a foreboding wardly when she found her mother weep-She did not in ing over her packing, but she had to the least understand her own feelings, submit with the best grace possible. She lations direct from God," she added but she did know that she did not want had begged to be left behind with Rosetta slowly. to go away from her pleasant home, and but her father had refused and told her

again.

She had talked the matter over with While they Their talk was in most part father. "One thing, though, Elinor, you there; they asked people to go there to friend do not hesitate to call on me and

Elinor thanked him tearfully, but she hend much of that. They claimed there little thought of the days and weeks that she would long for his help and yet have elations from God and that he had been no way of making her longing known, or commanded to found this colony for God's of the dark days she would encounter and people; they who would leave all and go the sorrows that would try her soul before she would ever see this dear sister

Myra was light hearted and laughed at ried the audience with him and made the other for what she called her absurd nonsense-as though father did not know what was best. But Elinor only answered that could she choose as Myra had been able to do, she would-never leave her old home.

"I do not think you love mother as you As she busied herself helping her moth- but they would return again in the au- should if you are so willing to be sep- toward him instantly. She had never with the evening meal the steady hum tumn, and those who wished to avail arated from her," answered Myra, tartly, heard the word except in one connection and from that moment no one heard Elinor complain again, for, dearer to her "But, father," argued Elinor, "do you than all else in the world was her loving, gentle mother.

It was the beautiful autumn time when was announced and they sat down to The mother looked at him with quiverthe men who had preached to them again by—" she broke off suddenly. "Oh,
their meal. Then she had a better chance ing lips as Elinor asked this question in appeared, with more converts, and toly, surely you are not a Mormon! promised land.

Chapter II.

There were about one hundred in the party, counting the children, and it was a tedious journey, although the men who had persuaded them to attempt it tried to keep their spirits up by telling them how pleased they would be with their They were all glad when future home. told they were nearing the end of their pilgrimage. The boat on which they had embarked for the last stage of the journey had left Mackinac and was steaming over the blue waters toward the Beaver Islands, their destination.

It was a soft beautiful day in autumn, one of the hazy days that the Indians call Indian summer, and the soft breeze gently sweeping the waters made hardly a ripple on the clear surface. Many of the passengers stood on the deck watching eagerly for the first glimpse of land, and and as they came nearer, and the full beauty of the place and the fine harbor But her sister had scoffed at this burst upon them many were the exclamations of delight.

Elinor was naturally a lover of nature glowing language. It could easily be seen and, obedient to her will, James sold his scene—the dwellings near the shore, and cided that they must go with her parents and her eyes kindled as she watched the back of them the forest in all the hues But the husband of Rosetta re- of red and brown, purple and gold. It told of the natural advantages of his fused to listen for one minute to the prop- was a scene well worth the brush of any land, which was on an island in the lake osition, although he dreaded to grieve his artist, and she drank in the beauty with

"How do you like it?" said a voice

comparison," she answered, candidly. "And perhaps I am not so bad as you

imagined in bringing you here to share who are you?"

The spiritual kingdom is His, the earthly He rules through me."

amended. "Yes, I am he, James Strang." "But why were we not told this before?"

"I had my reasons. But the time has come to throw off the mask. You would all know as soon as this boat touches the shore, but I have already made myself known to some."

Elinor remembered that this man had been much with her father during the journey and that her father had appeared more and more taken with him. The thought flashed through her mind that he was one to whom the secret had been revealed, but she made no comment. Neither did she wonder why everyone would know his true character as soon as they reached the island. Her eyes were again on the landscape and she was watching the clusters of houses; in fact, she had almost forgotten her companion until he spoke again; even then there was in her mind a dim wonderment as to why he was devoting so much of his time talking to a young girl who evidently cared little for his conversation, when there were so many men and older people about them.

"Those are mostly fishermen's cottages over that way. Our own settlement lies in this direction," he continued. "I thought it best not to be too near the

The word aroused her and she turned she knew it was what the dreadful people called Mormons, in Illinois, had called all those who were not of their belief.

"Gentiles! I do not understand you. I It was the beautiful autumn time when never heard the word used excepting the men who had preached to them again by—" she broke off suddenly. "Oh, suregether they all journeyed toward the are not taking us to a Mormon settle-

"And why not, pray?"

"Oh, because they are the most wicked people in the world," she answered, with

"Why wicked?"

"Why? Because they have more than one wife and that is a terrible way to live I am sure."

A ringing laugh answered her. "My dear, you have strange ideas of us. I am the leader here, and I have but one wife, and I preach against it, too. You see, when Joseph Smith died-

"But he had more than one wife," she interrupted.

"It is true he fell from grace and paid the forfeit with his life, but, as I said, when he died those who believed in polygamy followed Brigham Young to Utah, and those who did not have established themselves here. Do not fear, we not so bad as we are painted."

He left her standing there and she again turned her eyes toward the island they were approaching but her thoughts were in a tumult. She had been taught to despise the Mormons, and here she was in some ways a member of them. But no, she agreed to herself, they shall never make me that. Then her head bowed a moment, "Dear God, protect thy child and keep her spotless even be she in a den of raging wolves," and with the prayer came peace into her heart. After all, was not God here in this place as well as in her old home, and "It is sheer madness," he declared. "I her. She turned with a start to find the cient for her, a sure refuge? She smiled heat on the wave-washed shores. In fact, cannot see how they expect to better one who seemed to be the leader of the and once more drank in the beauty of the themselves in any way. They are going expedition, standing, smiling, by her landscape. The soft smile was still on her face when she landed, and there was "It is certainly beautiful beyond all one among the bystanders who, seeing her face, never forgot. That day was he sure he had met his fate.

Elinor soon knew why there could no longer be concealment when they reached She started. "Your kingdom! I thought the land, for the people flocked around Strang, calling him king and welcoming "My kingdom, yes; I rule under God, him with fervor and devotion. As she saw their joy at the meeting, and heard him speaking kindly with them, she won-"You are the leader, then, of whom we dered if, after all, she was inclined to were told. He who claims to have reve- make mountains of mole hills, as her mother so often told her. Myra was delighted with the place and the hearty "He who has these revelations," he welcome they received from the people,

THE MICHIGAN FARMER.

simply an unbroken wilderness.

story) turned on them a little sharply, channels. "Surely you did not expect to find cleared the climate, the island all that I told you it was."

to raise crops before another year. There far away, for Mr. they had thought of this, but others had would be glad to divide with them. He him elsewhere. However, his deputy, attitude of Elinor, but it would not last. Adams, would do all that he could for them in his absence.

The people were disappointed in this, said nothing, for there was nothing for him sail away with his family.

They had hardly time to get houses never to be forgotten by those upon the island, for it was one of great suffering.

Chapter III.

Elinor walked with her father and mother to the home of one of the families who had kindly offered them shelter until they could get a house of their own. One thing had so astonished her that as yet she found no words that would convey her impressions, nor had she as yet found a chance to express them, and that was the way the women were dressed. wore long pantalettes and short skirts of the same material, namely, calico. They also wore their hair cut short. The first one Elinor had seen in this strange attire she thought was merely a freak, and she grasped Myra's arm with an insane desire to laugh.
"Oh, Myra, look!" she had exclaimed.

"What kind of a style do you call that?"

Myra turned to her and exclaimed rather sharply: "Don't laugh, Elinor; I do not know, but," pointing up the shore, 'there are some more dressed the same You must not laugh." Elinor quickly turned away her face, for she could not repress the smile that came. Now, seated in this home, she watched with a sort of fascination as the woman went about her household tasks. She was a bright woman, with a sweet, womanly face, but oh, that dress!

came and leaned against her knee, patis so pretty," he said quaintly. "Mamma wore pretty dresses once, too."

ty dresses now?" she asked in a low voice as she smiled at him. He shook his head, but the mother answered for him.

of our souls. The king told us this; he had it as a direct revelation from God."

what kind of clothes you must wear?" asked Elinor in astonishment.

"He designed the dress, certainly, but only in accordance with the revelation."

man to wear a high silk hat and fine

pant manner.

"The king can do no wrong," she anmuch alike, but women dressed so dif- swered, sharply. ferently that there was often much enways looks as well as another."

Elinor could not deny this, and the "You will think differently about the number?" matter when you have been here for a

saying that things were not as they had Her eyes flashed as she spoke. Elinor However, I suppose my lot is here.' been represented to them-that this place came of good old Puritan stock and there King Strang (for such he really was mother interposed at this juncture and me, it will be better for you not to say and such we may as well call him in this the conversation was turned into other such things in public."

farms and houses ready built for you, the place for his future home. For readid you? You all knew what a new sons of his own, no doubt, Strang was country was like. You will find the soil, favoring Mr. Brandon in every possible way. The surprise is that a man with so firm a will and intelligent a mind They were silenced, if not convinced, would be so carried away with the dogfor they saw that argument would be mas advocated, but the fact, though unvain now and they could only make the accountable, remains a fact. The place best of what lay before them. Some of he selected for a home was one of the them were homesick indeed, for a long finest the island contained, and his sonwinter was before them and no chance in-law was allowed a piece of ground not Brandon explained were those who had a supply to last, for that the women would be more contented if they were close together. Of the sonsold everything they had to get means to in-law Strang took but little notice; a move with and were without anything, good reager of character, he noted the but the king encouraged them, telling other's weakness and knew he could bend them kindly that his people who had him to his will at any time he wished, so he gave his attention to making a comwas sorry not to be able to stay with plete supporter of Mr. Brandon. He them during the winter, but duty called smiled grimly as he noted the rebellious What was this puny girl that she should attempt to pit her will against his own?

Elinor thought but little about King for they had implicit faith in their king Strang in any way. She was a lightand his power to avert disaster, but they hearted girl and she roamed about the island, enjoying the beauties and helping them to do but submit, and they watched in the household tasks of their hostess, in the household tasks of their hostess, "I knew things would be all right when and watching with eagerness the house the king came," one of the women reher father was working hard to get done marked to Elinor. She had seen the folly together to shelter them before winter so that they might get into it. It was was upon them, and that winter was one decided that they had best try to build but one this winter and both families live together; then in the spring they would build a house on the land allotted to James and his share. They were all glad when the house was so far completed that they were able to move into it, and they bade goodby to their kind friends, the Bennets, and went to live in their new home.

Long before this, however, the king had left the island, telling them he would return in the spring. He left affairs in at hand." the hands of one of the elders, a man "Father named Adams. Elinor went to the services with her people on Sundays, listened to the word as it was preached and found nothing so different from other religious meetings.

But there was destined to be great suffering on the island that winter. Many nothing whatever about," her father anhad nothing to eat, and sickness, coupled swered, sternly. with want, began to make havoc among them. Mr. Brandon and a few others among the late arrivals had plenty to last them through the winter, but in a short time some were without food entirely. Those who had supplies shared with the others all that they dared, but many died and the suffering was great. Day after are just and he knows why they are day Mrs. Brandon and her daughters made; you do not." went from house to house, doing all that they could to relieve the suffering. Help also came from the other settlement. The Gentiles, as they called them, hearing of one of the children, a little boy of five, offered them all the assistance in their he bewitched? What did it mean? She the suffering among the people, came and power. ting her pretty dress with his hands. "It through the ice, offering them their catch, and often this constituted their whole diet for days. It was certainly a win-"And why does mamma not wear pret- ter of horror. Elinor always remembered one day when, in company with her mother, she visited a family in the greatest want. The father and two children "Because it is vanity to wear pretty were sick and the poor mother worn to clothes and we think too much of the a shadow by constant care. There was ed not. Her heart was sore at the thought body and of adorning it and not enough not a crust in the house to eat. A Gentile woman had just come in, bringing a large fish ready to be cooked, and the "Do you mean that Mr. Strang told you two children watched her hungrily as she prepared it, while the mother sat praying and calling to their king to come back and save them all from death.

Elinor turned toward her impatiently

The woman looked at her pityingly. The woman looked shocked at her flip- "if our king was here this would not asked have happened."

Myre

swered, quietly. "You see the men dress foreseen this and staid here," Elinor an-

vy in regard to their clothes. Now, when at Elinor, while the woman went on with James bought this for me as a present we are all dressed alike, one person al- her prayers. "You cannot convince them for our wedding anniversary, and I am the king is not as powerful as God himself," she said, "but how is it I hear thinks it is best for me to dress like the woman continued with a winning smile; such sentiments from one of their own rest, as the king desires it. When are

"I am not of their number." she antime and will wear the dress with the swered, then stopped a moment. "Well, will consent to wear that hideous thing! I suppose I am considered one of their "Never!" exclaimed Elinor, fervently, number because my home is with them, what to wear." "No one shall dictate to me the kind of My father is much taken with them, but

but some of the men began to grumble, clothes I shall wear. I live in America." I do not believe in some of their ways.

"I am sorry for you," answered the was fighting blood back of her, but her woman, again in a low voice, "but believe

Elinor gave her a quick glance but had Meantime Mr. Brandon was selecting no time to ask what she meant, as her mother came up at that moment and told her she had better go home.

> Elinor walked thoughtfully away, wondering more and more about what she had heard. She had not gone far, however, when she was joined by a young "Whither away so who asked: fast?"

She started at sound of the voice and looked up at the speaker. Robert Stuart was good to look upon, tall and manly, a bright, intelligent face and a square jaw that spoke of firmness of purpose. This was not their first meeting, however, for he had made it a point to meet the girl whenever possible and had walked with her to her home many times. As they walked along, talking airily, the perplexity of the morning faded from her He mind and she became once more her bright, jolly self.

Chapter IV.

With the opening of spring Strang returned to the island, bringing his family with him, and things brightened up. The sickness left them, the steamer brought supplies, and everything became brighter.

of trying to convince them otherwise and only smiled.

His people told him how kind the Gentiles had been during the hard, cold winter and he listened to their stories, but shortly after his return he said something in one of the services that startled some of his hearers. "It is perfectly right for you to take anything needed for your comfort from the Gentiles. God's people have a right to anything wherever they find it. Never suffer if there is wherewith to make you comfortable close

"Father," demanded Elinor after they had returned home, "what did Mr. Strang mean? Did he mean for us to take things that did not belong to us without leave?"

"It would be far better for you to attend to your duties at home and not be trying to understand things you know

"But father, that would surely be stealing," she cried in dismay. Her father turned to her with a look that struck terror to her heart as he answered: "Never again let me hear such words from your lips. It is not for a slip of a girl like you to judge the king. His laws

She stood for a moment as though turned to stone. Could it be posible she had heard aright, that her father, in whom she had always had implicit faith, could have uttered those words? Was The men went out and fished gazed at him with wide-open eyes; then her lips closed firmly in a manner so like his own.

"He is not my king, father, nor shall I ever follow his teaching. Right is right, and wrong is wrong, and no one can dispute it."

"His will is absolute here, as you will soon find," was the answer, but she heedof the change in her father, and she thought more of that than of the doing of King Strang.

The same afternoon she visited Myra, who was now established but a short distance from them, hoping to find sympathy here for she could not trouble her mother. Myra's occupation, when she walked "It seems strange to me," said Elinor, "Why do you pray to that man?" she in, drove all else for the moment from in a sarcastic voice, "that it was not re- asked. "Why not pray to God? He is her mind—she was making one of the vealed to him that it was vanity for a the one who can aid you." women.

"Whate

Myra laughed. "To wear, to be sure," "Then if he is so wise he should have she answered. "Of course, you know we are all expected to wear the prescribed dress as soon as we have worn out our The Gentile woman turned and smiled clothing and have to make new, and making it up this way to please him. He you going to make the change?"
"Never. And I wonder, Myra, that you

The idea of that man telling everyone

(Continued on page 448).



25 27 29 28 20 23 D 20 13 17 0 10 8 11 B 41 **//2**/ B nship 31 Range 17 West 2 Meridian M. T.

Come to Golden Saskatchewan

Own a farm where the wonder wheat crop of the World is produced-where every man who is willing to work succeeds, and whose success is the personal care of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Every one of these 160 acre home farms offered by the C. P. R. is a genuine snap—near a railway and in set-tled conditions. Act quick if you want one. Here are two

Saskatchewan Snaps

N. W. 1/4 OF SECTION SEVEN. 160 acres.
Easily worked clay loam, rich clay subsoil. Slightly rolling. Quantity of hay could be cut. 80 acres can be cuttivated at once. A good tract for general farming. 10 miles from station of Candahar. Price, \$13.00 per acre. Easy payments.

N. ½ OF SECTION TWENTY-SEVEN. 320 acres. Rich clay loam, small percentage of sand, deep clay sub-soil. Good shelter for cattle. Good growth of grass. 200 acres immediately cultivable. Suitable for mixed farming. 4½ miles from Candahar Station. Price, \$15.00 per acre. Easy terms.

If neither of these is just what you want, tell us what you would like and we will find it for you.

Will find it for you.

You can do as hosts of others have done, make the first crop pay for the land. For instance: an average crop of but 25 bushels of wheat at only 80c will yield \$1200 on 60 acres. Such land can now be had as low as \$10 per acre. With first cash payment, \$1.50 per acre down, balance on long time easy payment plan.



Write To-day, NOW. Let the great Canadian Pacific Railway show you the way to wealth. Prices are lower now than they will ever be again, so act quickly if you want to better your condition in life.

Canadian Pacific Railway

General Land Department 179 Higgins Avenue, WINNIPEG, CAN. J. L. DOUPE Ass't Land Commis



Harness, Buggy Tops, Canvas, Grain

Bags, Anything. Solls at sight. Astonishing low price to
agents. Big profits. To show it means a sale. We want a few
good, live hustlers in each county. Splendid opportunity to
make big money. No experience needed. Write quick—
now—for terms. A postal will do. Send ne money.

A. MATHEWS. 6045 Wayne Street, DATTON, OHIO



Easter Customs In Our Own and Other Countries.

By Eva Ryman-Gaillard.

moon which happens on, or next after, be told. March 21, computing by the calendar Over Comers Give Aid to the Needy at moon. By this ruling the earliest date on which Easter can be observed is March two centuries it falls on its latest possible New Testament. This date twice-April 25th, of 1886 and 1943.

it was shortened to three days; later on holy week is full of the spirit of Christ. it became two and, at last, one-as we iana observed the day from their earliest settlement, and a few other southern fit of all, and even "the stranger within states observed it in a desultory way, the the gates" is welcome to whatever he custom worked northward very gradually. may need. Catholics, Lutherans and Anglicans adopted the custom of decorating the Easter, though they take no part in fastchurch and having special sermons and ing and sorrowing over the crucifixion, music much earlier than other denominations. All, however, gradually accept- they believe the second coming of Christ ed the custom, the Presbyterians adopt- is yet to be accomplished. During holy ing it about the time of the opening of the Civil War.

The modern forms of Easter observance need no explanation, as all, theoretically at least, are symbolical of the Resurrection, and in ninety-nine of each one hundred Easter services there will be little variation of form. In a few instances, however, the service partakes of a solemnity that is wondrously impressive.

The Moravian Easter Customs belong in this class, for the sojourner in

the city of Bethlehem, Pa., will be wakened before daylight by the trumpeters who pass through the streets, trumpeting in joyous notes until they reach the Moravian church. Here they take their position on the platform surrounding the steeple and play an Easter carol.

By this time men, women, and children of the Moravian families, with many of other faiths, are hastening toward the church, which is ablaze with light and beautifully decorated with lilies. A solemn silence prevails until, suddenly, a ringing tenor voice breaks out "The Lord is Risen" and the congregation sings in response "He is Risen Indeed." After this awe-inspiring opening a service is held in which the singing, congregational in character, is led by the trombone band, or (as it is there called) choir.

At the close of the brief service the trombone choir, with the congregation following, passes out and marches to the old Moravian burial ground. Here, with the rising sun throwing the first rays of, light across the sky, they gather around an open grave and, in spirit, greet the risen Savior. After this, every voice joins in singing a triumphant hymn of rejoicing as a close to the service.

musical service, when the fine organ and of green cheese for all he knew. the twelve trombones that form the choir render the finest of Easter music.

The Pueblo Indians holy of holies, consecrated to religious were made ready for use. from other Indian tribes can, ever, enter very much.

ressed in a coating of red no matter how mirth provoking the things watching.

the dancers and signals the changes, adds that much more to their value. It the tree each year of its life. It some- as the root pushes down into the ground. work the first set of performers retire and destroyed. and their place is taken by others, who

RIOR to 1752 the date on which the performance is kept up until sun-Easter should be observed was sub- down, when all who have taken part are ject to many changes, and the called to partake of the feast of meat, cause of much wrangling, but in the year corn cakes, and chile. All others must named the rule which now governs was leave the vicinity, so what takes place adopted, viz.: That Easter shall be ob- there, or what the ceremonies that are served on the first Sunday after the full carried out within the estufa, may never Holy Sepulchre, where they sing and

Easter Time.

Leaving Chicago a quarter of a century 22, and the year 1818 is the only time it ago, a small colony of Over Comers went so happens during the two hundred years to Jerusalem, where they now live in acending with 2000 A. D., while in the same cordance with their interpretation of the come thronging back to the city, many of this added humiliation. interpretation makes Easter, as a celebration of the In early times the Easter Festival last- resurrection of Christ, an impossibility, ed eight days; after the eleventh century yet the part they take in the events of

Above the door of the room where they Its regular observance in hold their sacred service there hangs a member of the colony works for the bene-

In a sense, the Over Comers observe nor in rejoicing over the resurrection, for week asses are kept saddled and every table stands, during the night, supplied with milk and food, and it has been said that these preparations were because of the expected coming of Christ, but the

week.

From Monday until Friday these people work early and late, putting in many extra hours at their money-earning forms all to the chief elder to be expended, as he sees need, for the sick and needy.

Four o'clock of Friday morning finds the entire colony at the Church of the pray for an hour and then return to their homes, taking strangers with them for breakfast. Saturday and Sunday, when the pilgrims who have been fasting and praying in the Garden of Gethsemane and on the Mount of Olives during the week are sick from change of climate or weak ened from long continued fasting, and then it is that the Over Comers are busy providing for their needs.

When people of every other Christian With joy in the voices of children, ith gather in the Church of the Holy epulchre the Over Comers are not mong them. Their offering has been To offer the sweetest and best. faith gather in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre the Over Comers are not among them. Their offering has been the United States is of comparatively copy of the Golden Rule, which consti-recent date, for while Virginia and Louis- tutes their creed. In living up to it each made in the form of Christ-like helpfulness and their joy is complete.

Easter and Gladness

should be connected, but to the exiles in Siberia no other day is so filled with bitterness. According to exile laws a proclamation is issued, a week before Easter, that convicts, political offenders and all exiles, whatever the cause of their banishment, shall meet at the guard house, or other public building, on Good Friday morning to pray for the "Little Father" and offer thanksgiving for the many blessings (?) he has showered upon them.

Called together at six o'clock they are forced to offer allegiance to the head of more probable fact is that not only these the Russian Church-"the Little Father

things but the service of their physician who can do no wrong"-and then forced is their offering to the needy among the to listen to his praises until sundown, thousands who throng the city during the with but two brief pauses for scanty meals.

On Easter Sunday they get one decent meal, but enjoyment of that is poisoned by memory-the memory of the outrageof labor and, at the end of the time, hand ous injustice, the shameful humiliations, and the horrible tortures they have been forced to endure.

> No room for gladness is left in the hearts filled with memories of happy Easter days in the homeland from which they have been exiled, but when they are forced to stand up and shout "God save the Tsar! God save the Tsar!" the bitterness is increased until it becomes hatred so bitter as to be unspeakable, and Easter is a time to be dreaded because

THE GLAD MORN.

BY Z. I. DAVIS.

The morning of Christ's Resurrection Grows brighter through each passing year. Speed onward, Time's highway of palm

We come with a branch of the Magnolia, arbutus and pine, To scatter the flowers of nations To scatter the flowers victor, divin come with a branch of palmetto, Before the grave's victor, divine.

His second appearance draws near.

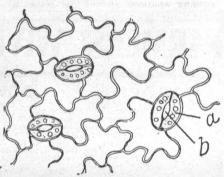
From each bursting crocus and tulip, The gold of the daffodil's sheen, The opening buds in the woodland, The wakening grass blade of green,

Is sounding the glad acclamation
That death of its terrors is shorn.
All earth, sea and heaven are praising
The Lord of the Jubilant Morn.

THE MAKING OF A TREE.

BY KATHARINE A. GRIMES.

There is a story told about a little boy who had never seen a tree. He had lived all his life in the city, and knew of nothing except smoky skies, high buildings and dirty alleys. He had no idea of how anything grew, only such as were made of brick and mortar, or iron, or of long, smooth boards held together with nails. He had never thought to wonder where all these things came from. If anyone had asked him about it he would have



Enlarged surface view of Leaf showing Stomata.-a, guard cells; b, opening between them.

said, "from the factory." That was the Later in the day the congregation again beginning of all things for him. Beyond

The boys of the farm are much wiser than the city lad in many ways. know that bricks are made from clay, son. of Arizona and New Mexico have, in each that iron is taken from the brown bosoms moisture from the leaf passes off into the community, their special dances and fes- of the hills, and that the smooth white air. Each little opening is protected by tivals, but, widely as these may differ, boards once stood green and tall in the two half-moon shaped cells, which lie, the Easter dances are uniform in type. forest. They have seen most of the proc- one on each side of the pore, with their In every Pueblo town the estufa is the esses by means of which these materials concave edges turned toward each other. ceremonials, in which the sacred fires are swer many questions about the growth afford to lose its moisture, these cells kept burning from generation to genera- and uses of trees, and can tell the city draw together and close the opening. No tion, and neither white man nor stranger boy many things that would surprise him evaporation can then take place.

At dawn of Easter morning Indians, could teach even a country lad if it could but they cannot be seen except with a and white speak. There are wonders paint (made of adobe clay) applied in up in its rough breast. Like all the chil- small, they are one of the most important every possible manner to produce gro- dren of Old Mother Nature, the tree only parts of the tree's structure, as without tesque effects, come forth from the es- tells these secrets to those who love it them the tree would have no way of taktufa and begin to act the clown. In con- best, and are willing to wait patiently ing up one of the most necessary of its trast to these joking clowns are the until it is ready to speak. The ones that food elements. dancers that follow them from the estufa are to be set down here have only been for not one of these is ever seen to smile, discovered by long waiting and faithful

A master of ceremonies stands before for use. That they are beautiful as well, that a layer of woody fiber is added to

Everyone-or

in which trees are of use. When growing made very hard. Outside the heart-wood they furnish shade, homes for birds, and food for men and animals. When felled they build and heat our homes, carry us all over the world, furnish us with tools, furniture, basketry, and most of the necessary articles of every-day use. Even the books we read are printed on paper made from wood fiber.

There is one part of the tree's work that we do not often think of. That is at every breath expelled by a person or an animal, a small quantity of carbonic acid gas is thrown off into the atmosif there were no way of getting rid of it, it to crack and become roughened. of trees that have been long buried in the their growth. earth. It was once this same gas, and growing, ages before mankind ever existed.

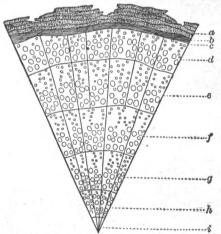
of the leaf are tiny openings called harder cells of the root-cap protect them, "stomata," or "breathing pores." These They are to the tree what lungs are to a per-Through them, also, the surplus They can an- In dry weather, when the plant cannot every square inch of leaf surface there But there are many things that a tree are many thousands of these stomata,

Probably most farm boys know how to tell the age of a tree by counting the 'rings" on the stump where it was cut tion. Like all things, the trees were meant down. These rings show very plainly come from the estufa, and in this way lives on a farm-knows many of the ways gether, and the whole substance is thus ground the food which the tree needs. On

is a layer not so dense, known as the "sap-wood." This consists of the last formed layers, and is lighter in color than the central part. As the tree grows, and new layers form, this will become part of the heart-wood. Enclosing the entire trunk is the bark, which is smooth and unbroken in young trees, and rough and broken in old ones.

The tree grows from a layer of young the work they do in keeping the air fit cells between the wood and the bark. The All boys and girls who have only change that takes place in the heartstudied physiology will remember that, wood of a tree is that caused by the pressing together of its fibers by the new growth outside. As these young cells are inside the bark layer, their growth presses phere. This gas is very poisonous, and, outward against the old bark, causing the air would soon become so full of it new cells that lie next the woody fiber that everyone would die. The tree needs are turned into new sap-wood, while this very material for its growth. More those nearest the bark become the new than half the substance from which the inner bark. Although the bark grows for trunk of a tree is built is carbon, and all as many years as the wood, it is conof this is formed from the carbonic acid stantly cleaving loose and falling, so nevgas which it gets from the air. Coal is er gets as thick as the inside fibers, almost pure carbon, and is the product which have no chance to loose any of

The roots of the tree are so formed was taken in by the trees when they were that their tissues correspond with those of the trunk. But the new root growth does not take place the whole length of Air laden with carbonic acid gas enters it, as that of the trunk does. At the tip the tree through its leaves. As the tree of the root is a cluster of old cells, called needs so much of it, the leaves are made the root-cap, and just behind them is the very thin and flat so as to present a "growing point," or layer of tender young assembles at the church to listen to a that, the world might have been made large surface to the air. On each side cells which form the new root tissue. The

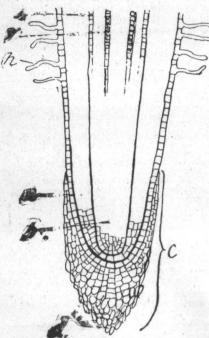


Segment of woody stem, in cross-sec--a, outer bark; b, inner bark; c, cambium layer; d, e, f, g and h, annual rings of wood; i, pith.

which are so perfectly carried out that is also an advantage to the trees them- times happens that two rings are added Near the growing point the root is covthe dancers seem like automatons, worked selves, as for that reason many are pre- in a single year, but this is unusual. In ered with tiny, hair-like projections, by machinery. After an hour of hard served that might otherwise be cut down the center of the tree is the darker-col- called "root-hairs," or "fibrillae." These ored heart-wood. In this portion the are elongated cells of the newer root at least everyone who woody fibers are pressed very closely to- tissues, extending to take up from the

will be seen. From this part branch real signed to help the sap in circulating. It rootlets, at whose extremities the root- has no strong heart beating back of it to hairs will be found.

can take them up, just as the foods we eat must be changed to fluid before the blood can handle them. For just as the ful in the growing parts of the tree. blood carries the various food elements to the different parts of the body, after they are dissolved, so the sap, which is the blood of the tree, carries the food which the roots take from the soil to the parts of the tree where they are needed for growth. The sap vessels are, however, very unlike the blood vessels in form.



Longitudinal Section through Apex of a Root .- c, cells constituting root-cap; So the bud expanded its petals white h, root hairs

While blood vessels are nearly all alike in being smooth, round tubes, the sap vessels have a great variety of forms. Some are a series of rings, some are full of tiny pits, some are long spirals, and others are a union of two or more of

the older portion of the root no fibrillae these forms. All these structures are depush it out through the body of the tree, The food substances in the soil must be so the tubes which carry it must be dewell dissolved in water before the root signed so as to help force it through all parts of the trunk and branches. Of course, these sap vessels are most plenti-

> The substances taken up by the roots and distributed by means of the sap are joined to the gases taken in by the leaves. In some mysterious way the sunlight acts upon these mixed elements so as to fit them for building up the structure of the Much of the water in which the tree. food particles were dissolved escapes from the leaves through evaporation. The part that is left is necessarily more solid. What is not needed for immediate use is stored up for the future as starch, oil, sugar, gum, etc. This change in the nature of the substances taken in goes on in the green cells of the leaves. As sunlight and warmth are necessary for the process, it only continues during that part of the year when these conditions are right. During the winter the tree does not grow. The leaves fall, as there is no use for them, and the whole tree sleeps, as we may say, until the warm sunshine of spring awakens it to new activity. Then the stored foods are once more brought out to feed the growing cells, and the work of adding another layer is begun.

AN EASTER LILY.

BY RUTH RAYMOND.

A pure white lily strove to bloom One early morn in a bare cold room, For a little child was sleeping there. Its face so sad with want and care, And the lily longed to softly say, "Come, smile, sweet one, it is Easter

And swayed with joy in the morning light;

The child awoke from a dream of rest And caught the lily to his breast, Then said, as he smiled the tears away, flower has bloomed-it is Easter "My Day!"

ONCE A MORMON.

(Continued from page 446).

"Take care, Elinor, I heard James say the other evening that he did not believe the king was very well pleased with your conduct. You have absented yourself from the services more than once, and James says it is not best to arouse the man's anger. He is getting to be quite a favorite with the king and he says he has hopes of being made an elder in the church. Then he would have a hand in helping to make the laws, perhaps.

"You are ambitious for your husband, I know, Myra, and that is well, but as for making the laws, I supposed the United States government attended to that."

"Not here, my dear. James says that this is to be a kingdom, and that Strang is to be king and govern it himself, and I believe that is true."

things," declared Elinor, "but I do not manner." believe it will be allowed." But it was, as she soon learned.

The king had many ideas in his mind so completely had he gotten most of the people under his control that they were place?" willing to follow his lead in anything. One thing exacted was that one-tenth of everything they had must be paid into the church treasury. He soon began the erection of a tabernacle for religious wor-ship. This was to be a magnificent building for those times, eighty feet long and made of logs carefully hewed and smoothed on both sides. It would, of course, require some time to complete it. Strang was to be crowned king. people were greatly excited over the not have any belief whatever in Strang, was tapered at the ends for about one were getting somewhat alarmed, all the foot, as shown in Fig. 1. Two pieces like more so as they began to miss some of their property and felt sure that the Mormons were taking it without leave.

Elinor was as excited over the coming event as many another, for it was to be a day of festivity and a holiday, and the young people welcomed it as young people are wont to welcome such days. Robert came for her early, and together stem and stern posts, were made from they walked through the woodland path to the great tabernacle.

long to be remembered by the inhabitants of Beaver island."

He gazed at her admiringly, for she was dressed in a new dress of some soft stuff that fitted her girlish beauty admirably. "You do not mean to adopt the Mormon dress?" he asked.

"No, indeed, it is ugly! Would you wish to see me dressed in that manner?"

"To me you would be fair in any-thing," he smiled, "but I admit I do not see just why it was adopted. Yet I understand the women are all to be compelled to wear it."

"I never shall," she answered stubbornly, "and I think there are some others."

"Your sister has done so."

"Yes, it seems James wanted she should, but I think she was foolish to humor him.'

Robert laughed outright at this. "Then "Well, I do not know much about such you would not humor a husband in that

"Not I," she answered, while the dimples came as she glanced at him roguishly. "But see, we are nearly there and that he intended to see carried out, and the crowd has already begun to gather. Do you suppose we will get a good

"We will try at least." They did obtain a good place to see, for Robert was strong and he carefully elbowed his way into the crowd, closely followed by his companion.

(To be continued).

MAKING A CANVAS CANOE.

Every ingenious boy who is fond of the Although the building was not completed, water will be interested in the following it was decided that, on July eighth, description of a canvas canoe made by The two of our young readers:

For the keel, a piece of wood 34 inch coming event, and the Gentiles, who did thick, 5 inches wide, and 11 ft. 6 in. long,





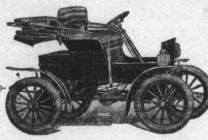
C in first cut, also Fig. II, c c, for the 34-inch or %-inch boards. The inside depth of the canoe is 17 inches at each "I wanted you to be sure and get in- end, and 16 inches at the middle. The side," he declared, "for it will be a day total length over all is 13 ft. 6 in. The

The Harda Improved Car

PRICE

Complete With Top-Side Curtains, Oil Lamps, Tools,

Pump, Etc.



Positively the Most Economical and Dependable Town and Coun-Car try Built.

E have secured the exclusive selling rights for the HARDA, which is made in two models, formerly sold at \$650 each. The RUNABOUT, as shown above, and a LIGHT DELIVERY WAGON with a capacity of 1000 pounds.

This Care is characterized by greater simplicity, efficiency, economy and increased desirability than has ever been embodied in any runabout. ECONOMY IS A FEATURE of this remarkable car. There is no other Car that you pay so little formed at the care of the Car that you pay so little for and get so great a return. The expense for up-keeping is practically eliminated, owing to the simplicity of mechanism and construction. The HARDA parts are so simple that they can be easily cared for by local mechanics.

Remember, when you think of the HARDA, think of ECONOMY AND SIMPLICITY, for this splendid Car was built with these exceptionally desirable points as dominant features. The transmission is improved planitary type with brake; also foot brake on rear axle, making the speeds forward and reverse as nearly automatic as is possible for any mechanism actuated by human will. Added to these highly desirable features is the important fact that this model easily gives from four to thirty miles an hour on high gear. high gear.

There are no "minor parts" on the HARDA; nothing to adjust, keep in tune or er with. Given gasoline and a hot spark to fire the mixture, and the owner of a RDA has the simplest running motor in the the A Gentleman's Car" id. That's why the HARDA is well named

OUR POLICY

We have no salesmen and traveling expenses to payno heavy advertising, which is half the cost of an automobile when purchased from any other organization.



OUR POLICY

We simply put the prop-osition before our patrons with the least possible expense, and give them dollar for dollar in real automo-

If you desire immediate delivery, place your order today, including Money Order for \$50.00. Car will then be shipped with the bill of Lading to balance.

The Cleveland Auto Sales & Manufacturing Company 1222 Huron Road, Cleveland, Ohio

IERS' WIVES ATT

STOP!

LOOK!

LISTEN!

Why shouldn't you and your hard working husband have as nice, sanitary and comfortable a mattress as the city wife and her husband?

We were told it would be a waste of money to advertise the Worthmore mattress in farm papers because farmers were still sleeping on Straw Ticks, Shuck Mattresses and Feather Beds. Now these were all right in their day but they have had their day.

The Worthmore, all pure cotton felt Mattress, is as far ahead of them as the Automobile is ahead of "The Deacon's One Horse Shay."

We want to prove to the "calamity howlers" that You as readers of this paper, have the progressive spirit and want a modern, well built, comfortable Mattress—just the same as the city wife and her family enjoy.

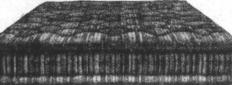
family enjoy.

family enjoy.

But we can't prove this without your help. So send today, RIGHT NOW for Irectick samples and illustrated folder which describes every detail of this truly, greatest of all Mattress values. ligation on your part

The Worthmore

Bedding Company Station D. Dept. F. CINCINNATI, O.



Reference: German National Bank.

IS THE POPULAR WORK SHIRT OF AMERICA

because—IT IS A REAL WORK SHIRT. Made of especially woven khaki with the soft chamois skin finish, by skilled operators and GUARANTEED. Army wear proved the value of khaki to the U. S. government, and every day wear will prove to you the value of the Chamois Skin Khaki Work Shirt. At your dealer's; if not send us his name, your collar size and 50c in stamps for sample shirt and book of new patterns The President Shirt Co. 115 Wyoming St., Baltimore, Md.



Light Your Home for One Cent a Night

THE KERO-VAPOR MANTLE LAMP makes gas from Cheapest KERO-SENE OIL, without odor, smoke, pressure or noise. Lights without disturbing mantle or chimney; cannot "creep up," More light than city gas at one-half the cost of your old kerowill not "blow up." sene lamp. Every lamp registered and guaranteed two years. Write for particulars. If your dealer hasn't it, order direct, giving his name. Agents Wanted. \$6.75 DOORENBOS BROS., Manufacturers, 125 Bates Ct., Kalamazoo, Mich.

When Writing to advertisers mention the Michigan Farmer

THE MICHIGAN FARMER.

straighter, becoming perfectly straight at

Fig. IV shows the ribs, and Fig. V

Care must be taken to get the ribs and

strakes symmetrical from stem to stern,

or the boat will not balance properly.

When the copper nails are being driven

through the junctions of the ribs and the

strakes, another hammer should be held

on the inside of the connections to clinch

the nails and make the framework more

Everything is now ready for the can-

vas, which in this case was made from

old awnings, but almost any kind of

strong canvas will do. The false parti-

tions, Fig. II, b, b, are removed, and the

canvas stretched over the top, as shown

at G and in larger detail at E in the same This is done before the top strip,

The canvas should be put on in widths,

The only tacks necessary are along the

top of the wale strake (see E, x) and at

the stem and stern of the boat. The can-vas must be wet, and perfectly stretched

by pulling hard and not letting go of your

hold until enough tacks are driven in to

Fig. VI shows the boat without the

gunwale, and Fig. VII the boat complete.

It should be thoroughly painted inside

and out with two coats of white lead

A seat or two nailed to the 1x%-inch

strips will help in bracing the sides, al-

though to kneel or sit in the bottom of

the boat is good enough. Paddles, much

like half an oar, can be whittled out of

The strips of wood for the strakes,

asking at any saw mill, thus saving much

time in sawing them out with a rip-saw

wood, D, D, 34x41/2 inches, are nailed

from a plank or board.

commencing at the middle of the boat, and cut to fit. The widths should be

cross section of the boat at G.

called the gunwale, is nailed on.

stitched together.

hold it.

paint.

There are eleven strakes, evenly

what are called the strakes, which are secured to the ribs or barrel hoops with

AMERICAN Steel Fence Post

Cheaper Than Wood and More Durable

Many years of experimenting with metal fence posts have developed this post. It is now thoroughly practical, filling every requirement on the farm, in the town, for railroads and wherever fence posts are used.

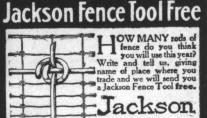
Made of tough steel, heavily zinc coated. Durability proven by us—ten years' actual use showing good as new. Means a big reduction in fence cost and maintenance.

40-page catalog sent free, fully illustrating and describing. Send for it.

Sold by dealers everywhere. Ask dealer to show samples and quote prices, or write us direct,

American Steel & Wire Co.

New York: 30 Church Street 115 Adams Street Denver: San Francisco: First Nat. Bank Bldg. 16th and Folsom Sts



star Tence Guaranteed Full Gauge Hard Steel Wire, I investment and an improvement to any farm Jackson Fence Co. Jackson, Mich.

EMPIRE FENCE Get the genuine EMPIRE blg wire fence, direct, at wholesale. Save dealer's profits. Baye dealer's profits.

Big Factory, Big
Sales, 23 Styles
No traveling salesmen small
expense, prices low. Everything guaranteed. Free samples by
mail. Prices of leading styles freight prepaid to all points north of the Ohlo and
east of the Mississippi River:
see high Medium Weight Extra heavy (all No.9)
80 980 per rod. 370 ner rod.

d this territ BOND STEEL POST CO., 16 E. Maunee St., Adrian, Mich







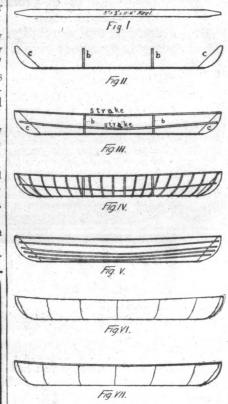




pieces marked C will therefore be 16 They are about 9 inches apart from stem inches high and about 15 inches wide, to stern, and secured with brass screws measured on the horizontal and vertical or copper nails. lines as shown.

Two false partitions like B in first cut, bent into shape like the partitions, but also Fig. II, b, b, are made from the same near the stem and stern they are kind of boards, 15 inches high and 26 straighter inches across. The two sides and the the ends. bottom of these boards have 6 inches of Fig. IV straight part, the round corners being 9 inches radius.

These partitions and end posts can be copper nails. easily shaped with a saw, or even a jackknife. They are secured to the keel, Fig.



I, as shown in Fig. II, b, b, c, c, dividing the boat into three equal parts.

The nails holding the false partitions ash boards. are not driven home, for when the ribs and strakes, Fig. III, b, and Fig. V, are gunwales, etc., can usually be had for the nailed together, the partitions are removed, their purpose being merely to get the proper shape of the boat.

Two lengths of 1½x½-inch pine strips Fig. VIII shows the same kind of boat are nailed to the stem and stern posts turned into a sail boat. Three strips of and lightly to the top corners of the false

JI Fig. VIII.

partitions, as shown in Fig. III. Two across the top of the boat, one at the more pine strips, 1x%-inch, Fig. III, b, center and one near each end. A hole, are nailed to about the middle of the stem E, in the first one is made for the mast, and stern posts, and to the middle of the round parts of the partitions. It will be hole for the same purpose, is nailed to well further to secure these strips to the the keel board immediately underneath. posts by placing a wedge-shaped block same cut.

These are made from barrel hoops.

while a block of wood, A, with a similar

The rudder, Fig. VIII, is made from between, and winding a piece of copper %-inch stuff, rounded out to fit the stern, wire around, as shown at F. in cut at and notched where shown to escape the bottom of page. A true section through projecting screw-eyes, F, F, on the boat. the center of the boat is given at G in the Screw-eyes, G, G, are set in the rudder to match, and a bent wire rod, H, made The most difficult part of the boat to pass through them. The rudder should building is the next step, putting on the be a little less in height than the boat; and its width is determined by the

1"x3 Gunwale 12×2 E. Ribs. -/2×2" Wale strake. Canvas. 1x 16" strakes.

Nervous Wrecks And Worn Out Women The ribs in the center of the boat are

Find Healthful Peace In Stuart's Calcium Wafers Because They Enrich The Blood.

Trial Package Free.

For tired, unstrung, nervous and worn out womanhood Stuart's Calcium Wafers act speedily, pleasantly and unlike medicine or cures.

They go into the stomach like food; are taken up by the blood and so enrich it that it stops decay, adds tone and vigor to the flesh and nerves and stimulates all human machinery to a fuller and better efficiency.

distributed in the middle as shown in the Men know little of the agonies women suffer from nerves and blood. The blood is life and when it is impoverished it needs to be enriched or woman who is so intensely sympathetic suffers nervous breakaown and decline.

Stuart's Calcium Wafers contain Calcium Sulphide in great strength with other blood purifiers. They also contain alteratives and laxatives which relieve women of bowel and intestinal suffering so widely prevalent. Stuart's Calcium Wafers are indorsed

by thousands of women, who feel the need of a common sense, harmless, powerful vigor and blood builder. All these things Stuart's Calcium Wafers will do, and do so speedily as in many cases to be almost unbelievable.

Do not suffer in silence, but after reading this make up your mind to try just one box of these little invigorators so powerful yet so pleasingly presented to the system in the form of wafers. Go to your druggist and buy a box. Price 50c, or send us your name and address and we will send you a trial package by mail free. Address F. A. Stuart Co., 421 Stuart Bldg., Marshall, Mich.

Agents Make **Enormous Profits**

Sell the Automatic Combination
Tool in your home county and earn
\$12 daily. It will stretch all fencing,
pull posts, lift heavy loads, adjust machinery; also used as Press, Vise,
Wrench, etc. Made of Malleable Iron
and Steel. Weight 24 lbs. Capacity
6,000 lbs. Guaranteed for one year.
Useful the year round. We give you a free
ten day trial. Send no money but a card today
sure, and get our special offer to live agents.
No experience necessary. We teach you free
how to make sales. Act quickly and name
County in which you reside.

AUTOMATIC JACK CO. 51 Main Street Bloomfield, Ind.

SAVE MONEY by using galvanized Steel Posts, any length, may be driven or anchored. For farms, vineyards and railroads. Guaranteed against natural elements 30 to 50 years. Price 25c, for six-foot posts. Catalogue free. KENT FENCE POST Co., Kent, Ohio

Don't Rust Farm Fence THE WARD FENCE CO.
BOX 375, DECATUR, IND.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING-Learn all mobiles and gasoline engines, study at home, prepare yourself for great advancement. Our students are always in demand and are prepared to fill positions as salesmen, chauffeurs, automobile reparing or garage work, automobile factory or gas engine work of all kinds. Individual instruction. Small monthly payments. Send for our complete catalogue at your ments. Send for our complete catalogue at once. MICHIGAN AUTO SCHOOL, Saginaw, Mich.

WANTED FOR U. S. ARMY—Able-bodied, unmarried men, between ages of 18 and 35; citizens of United States, of good character and temperate habits, who can speak, read and write the English language. For information apply to Recruiting Officer, 212 Griswold Street, Detroit, Michigan: Heavenrich Block, Saginaw, Michigan: Corner 1st & Saginaw Streets, Flint, Michigan: 19 E. Main St., Jackson, Michigan; corner Huron Avenue & Quay Street, Port Huron, Mich.

Let Me Start You in Business! sh the advertising, matter and the planes sincere, earnest man in every town and Farmers. Mechanics, Builders, Small anyone anxious to improve his cone anyone anxious to improve his cone

YOUNG MEN WANTED to LEARN VETERINARY profession. Catalogue free. GRAND RAPIDS VETERINARY COLLEGE, Dep. Il Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wanted—Men and Women for general hospital work. Will consider application of man and wife. Steady employment, reference required. University Hospital, Catherine St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WANTED—Married man to take charge and work on farm. Must be a worker and capable. House, garden, cow, wood and chickens furnished. State age, experience, wages and reference. Address Box 89, care MICHIGAN FARMER. Detroit.

20 BEAUTIFUL POST CARDS HIGH GRADE OC LORED FLOWER POST CARDS 10 BAUTIFUL COLORED FLOWER POST CARDS 10 UNITED STATES ART, 180 Nessau St, New York.

ALWAYS mention the MICHIGAN FARMER when von are writing to advertisers.

of the stern. The cross-bar, I, 131/2 inches scratched and bleeding, and call for help. long by 21/2 inches wide, is whittled out of end, or rudder stock, K, K, of the rud-The screw-eyes, L, L, shown in the hen more furious. strips of wood across the top of the boat are for the rudder guide ropes.

ened to the mast with wire rings. An upon me. eyelet was made in the lower corner for The mast was only five or six feet in height, no attempt whatever being made to get proper proportions, either in dicament. mast or sail. This boat was sailed very

A FURY IN FEATHERS.

BY JENNIE E. STEWART.

"Mary," called mother, from the kitchen doorway, "do you think you could possibly find me a few more fresh eggs for your birthday cake?'

"I'll try, mother," I promised cheerfully from my swing where I had been as possible, up against the joist. working up power till I could just reach the tops of the tall lilac bushes with the tips of my bare brown toes.

"I'll let the old cat die," I whispered, wondering vaguely where I should search further for hidden nests.

While my swing glided back and forth in an ever-decreasing arc, I happened to grass beside the corncrib, finally disapsomewhere but all my careful searching had failed to detect her hiding place. Giving the "old cat" a rather sudden jolt into eternity, I skipped at once to the spot where Topknot had slipped from my sight and, sure enough, there was a hole just large enough to admit the slender body of a mite like Topknot.

Entering the granary, I peered through every crack in the floor until I discovered the brown back of the hen rising above a low depression, and knew by the way she was wriggling her small body about with well spread wings that she was sitting on a full nest of eggs.

Anxious to find how many she had, and how soon we could expect the chickens to hatch, I pried at a plank without being able to move it. While thus engaged I discovered a second nest filled with fresh appearing eggs not far from the first.

I was now all the more determined to get at the nests, so I tugged and pried at every board in the old floor until I found one at the further end which I could raise, leaving an opening large enough for me to slip my long lean body through.

Beneath the granary I had to do a great deal of wriggling, first under one joist then another, before I came near enough to Topknot to reach out with a lath, pry her up and see what she had beneath her. The nest was full, and by the shiny appearance and the clangy sound they gave forth I knew they were about ready to hatch. My heart beat eyes as wet as my own. high with joy, for all chicks hatched in stolen nests were regarded as my especial property.

disturbing her eggs, Topknot stuck closely ceeded in stealing one of them from her to her nest, scolding and fussing, trying to protect them as best she could, but as soon as I desisted and attempted to work my way up to the other nest she shot like an arrow, straight for my face. flower. was in pretty close quarters by this time and could get but one arm free to from an aeroplane." defend myself, the other being doubled back beneath my body.

The little fury would back off a few feet and come at me with lowered wings, lock the kitchen door?" striking stinging blows with wings and beak, and I am not sure but she used her sharp little claws, too. She stirred lodge meeting, sprang up in bed; made up such a stifling dust in the dry dirt the proper sign and responded: "Worthy that I could not open my eyes to see, even Ruler, our portals are guarded." if there had been anything I could do to fight her off. I had no idea a tiny hen could strike such sharp blows with her Philadelphia has a seven-year-old daughwings.

about my head to protect my face, and ciency of women. let her batter away while I tried to back thought. My skirts, which my forward and girls-something about hens. movements had kept stretched smoothly opposite direction, rolled up in a tight you can't teach a hen. There is nothing wad and wedged me in so tightly that I quite so stupid as a hen." could not move an inch. There was no joists which here came so close to the ed the teacher then and there. ground as to barely allow Topknot pasin my arm, which was already bruised, knows every bit as much as a rooster."

I soon abandoned this idea, for I knew a piece of wood, a square hole, J, being mother was busy in the kitchen quite a made in the center to match the square distance away and the men all in the fields; besides, my noise only made the

After' I ceased my cries and lay perfectly still, the hen gradually gave up These boys made a very simple "leg of the fight and returned to her eggs, croonsail from sheeting, bound on ing, wriggling and shuffling them about, the three sides with light rope, and fast- all the time keeping a belligerent eye

I was sore from my beating and crampa short length of rope, called the sheet- ed from the narrow quarters, therefore when Biddy settled down quietly I began to cast about for a way out of my pre-

Topknot's nest was on the other side of successfully on a large fresh water lake. a joist from me and I believed that if I could sweep the loose dirt up against the narrow opening that separated her compartment from mine, so that she could no longer see me, she would remain quietly upon her eggs while I managed some way to work my way out.

To this end I commenced, with my free arm, to scoop the dirt, with long slow sweeps so as to attract as little attention

Once or twice, as my movements be came less cautious, the hen slid towards me with rumpled feathers, but a sharp blow on the legs with the lath I had again secured sent her fussing back to her eggs.

As I worked forward the hollowed out space afforded me greater freedom of spy old Topknot slipping along in the tall movement, and when I reached the nest of fresh eggs I placed them carefully in pearing altogether. I had known for the little basket I had been tumbling weeks that Topknot had stolen her nest ahead of me for the purpose. But I was not out yet.

There was no room for me to turn around; to back out was impossible; I saw that I must dig my way under the next joist so, beginning in the depression that ran at right angles to the joist, I soon had an opening large enough to squirm through.

I was now headed in the right direction to creep out head first with my precious basket of eggs. I had reached the place where the receding character of ground rendered my progress quite easy when suddenly I felt a stinging rain of blows on my bare legs, and I knew that I had come once more within the range of Topknot's vision and she was making a rear attack. I could sit up almost straight by this time, so, gathering my feet beneath my skirts I dealt the hen some stout blows with my fist that soon sent her, scolding angrily, once more to her nest, while I crept out into the yellow sunshine, feeling as though I had been away a week.

I felt hurt that mother expressed more delight at the sight of the fresh eggs than she did at the safe return of her little daughter, but when her glance fell upon my torn and dusty clothing, my scratched and bleeding arm, she cried, where alive, child, have you "Sakes

Then I sobbed out the whole story in mother's arms, and when I looked up at last to dry my tears I found mother's

Topknot came off in a few days with fourteen as lively chicks as hen ever owned. It is needless to say that no rat As long as my stick was beneath her or other nightly maurauder ever suc-

SMILE PROVOKERS.

"My ancestors came over on the May-

"That's nothing; my father descended

"John!" she exclaimed, jabbing her elbow into his ribs at 2:17 a. m., "did you

And John, who is inner guard and was just then dreaming over last evening's

A certain militant suffragist in West ter who has imbibed her mother's prin-I was soon compelled to curve my arm ciples with regard to the intellectual effi-

In school the other day the teacher was This was not so easy as I had telling the class-made up equally of boys

"You can't teach a hen anything," she back, now that I tried to move in the said. "You can teach a dog or a cat, but

The suffragist's daughter threw chance to move sidewise because of the curly head back defiantly, and contradict-

"That's not fair," she burst out, "and sage beneath; I could only bury my face I don't think it's true. I guess a hen



GUARANTEED ALL WOOL

VERY man who cares to be faultlessly dressed at a saving of \$5 to \$10 on each suit ought to investigate Clothcraft Clothes. With the advantages that you can prove to your own satisfaction, and the hidden quality assured by the Clothcraft guaranty, you have about everything a man desires in his clothes. And that's more than you'd expect at \$10 to \$25.

The advantages you can see are the beauty of the fabric, the correct style and the remarkably good fit—close-fitting collar, shapely shoulders, full, smooth coat-front, heel-hugging trousers.

The Clothcraft guaranty, backed by dealer and maker, assures the quality of the things you can't see—absolutely pure wool; first-class trimmings and workmanship; lasting shape, service and satisfaction.

To combine all these advantages in clothes at \$10 to \$25 has been possible only through Clothcraft Scientific Tailoring—the outgrowth of sixty-one years' study of the making of good clothes at medium prices.

It will be worth your while to investigate Clothcraft Clothes for yourself. Go to the nearest Clothcraft Store, or write us direct. We'll gladly send you the Clothcraft style-folder for spring, and a booklet picturing the clean, light shop where Clothcraft Clothes are made, together with name of the nearest Clothcraft dealer.

THE JOSEPH & FEISS COMPANY

Founded 1850—Oldest American Manufacturers of Men's Clothes 623 St. Clair Ave., N. W. Cleveland







The One Lack That Means Discontent.

in a recent "Letter Box."

He says that he knows college girls hatred therewith." who are happy and contented on the farm, and then takes all the honey out of his remark by adding, parenthetically, "If that state or condition is possible to womankind."

That seems to be an attitude of mind common to men, the belief that women, At least, as a rule, are discontented. most men affect that attitude, but whether it is real or posed I scarcely know. Whatever the cause that prompts men to assume it, it is a belief they should part with for there isn't enough truth in it to make it tenable.

Granted, there are a great many discontented women in the world. are just as many contented ones, probably more, if the truth were only known. The trouble is we never hear from the contented ones, while the discontented ones are always talking. Isn't that a trait of human nature? Even in babytrait of human nature? Give a baby everything hood we see it. it wants and it is quiet. But what an uproar it makes if it doesn't get what it wants. The same rule applies to women. Women who have everything they want are contented and quiet. They make no fuss, whatever, and because they do not call attention to themselves they are overlooked and their contentment and happiness pass by unnoticed. But the women who do not have what they desire, even if it is something they are not in need of, constantly attracting the attention of everyone to their grievances

I have a theory about the discontent of women which may or may not be right. From my study of the contented and the discontented alike I have come to believe that there is only one thing missing in the lives of the latter class to make them like the former, and that is love. No, I am not sentimental, nor a dreamer, but I do believe that love is the only thing in the world that is worth while. Not the moonshiny stuff that fiction writers try to palm off on us for the real thing, but the good old bed-rock variety. The love of husband and wife, after ten years of real living together; the love of a mother for her children and of the child for the parents; the love of friend for friend that means sacrifice and loyalty, this is the sort of love that the disconted woman is missing.

Perhaps her husband and children love her enough, but she hasn't the right sort of love for them. It may be she is not capable of a deep love, unfortunately many people aren't. Selfishness may be so deeply ingrained in her nature that she can't love anyone better than herself, and if so her case is hopeless. Or it may be she married the wrong man or made the mistake of marrying for a home. Whatever it is, the love she should feel for her husband and family is not there, and discontent follows as a natural result. The love her family bestows upon her cannot satisfy her, for love is such a queer thing it must be bestowed on others if it is to bring us happiness. It, more than any other gift, is a thing to be shared and not simply received if it is to bring happiness.

Perhaps my theory is wrong, but among contented ones are the loving ones, the ones who are devoted to their homes and their families. I have noticed over and over that the woman who is pitied by her friends because she is tied down with children and housework, is ten times happier than those same friends who spend their time running from card parties to theaters, from luncheons to balls, in pursuit of that elusive thing called happiness.

"Curved is the line of beauty,
Straight is the line of duty.
Follow the one and thou shalt see
The other will always follow thee."

So happiness, which is a form of beautested and touch a match to it. Cotton which the lamp set down into, try them ty, follows in the wake of the woman burns quickly and without any odor; for plant brackets. If the saucer of the

HAT was an unkind cut given to happiness are very dissimilar. And of women by W. L. L., of Pontiac, what value is money without love? As contribution to the a wise man says, "Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and

DEBORAH.

EASTER NOVELTIES.

BY MRS. W. K. LAMB.

Dainty and unique Easter gifts may be made by a combination of tissue paper and egg shells. Empty the egg shell through a small hole in one end. Place

few shots the shell and a spoonful of plaster Paris to hold them in place so that the egg shell balances on one Draw end. droll little face on one side, fasten a pointed cap

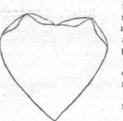
tissue paper on the top and you have something to delight the little folks.

Cut from tissue paper of pale pink or yellow, heart-shaped petals about two inches wide and two and a half long. Curl the upper edges of each so as to resemble a rose petal by drawing between the thumb and a dull knife.

Arrange five petals in a semi-circle, curled edges in and over-lapping one another and fasten with library paste.

Now take half an egg shell, a white one if you have it, and not too large, draw a pretty little face on the end and arrange the five petals around it so that the face peeps out of the center.

Draw the lower ends together and at-



tach a fine wire for a stem. Then around the stem arrange other of a half-blown rose. using library paste to fasten them.

Make a calyx slashing by piece of olive green paper 21/2x11/2 inches With thumb and finger twist

up each of the strips until they resemble the sections of a rose calyx.

one end.

Arrange it around the stem close to the petals and wind the stem with a strip of green paper of same shade.



you have some foliage a rose leaf or two would add greatly to the flower.

Paper Easter lilies, daffodils and large pansies may be made in the same way and are always novelties among Easter remembrances.

TESTING FABRICS.

BY LALIA MITCHELL. In these days of "near" silk and linen goods, the woman who can make a purshe is buying, needs more than the wis- them how. dom of a Solomon. Where samples are taken home to be tested her chances are somewhat better, especially if she be versed in a few simple and yet reliable four quarts of starch.-I. O.

who chooses duty. Material possessions linen burns much like cotton but leaves bring pleasure in a way, but pleasure and a finer ask, and is also odorless; silk set on first.-M. M. N.

burns less freely than cotton but more rapidly than wool and has a slight odor, which, however, differs from the wool wool burns slowly, the thread shrivelling before the flame, and it also has an unmistakable odor. For an infallible test, put four or five teaspoonfuls of lye in a dish and add a very little water. n this put a few threads of the fabric to be tested. Let stand a few minutes and strain through a fine sieve. The threads will retain their form if of cotton or linen but if of silk or wool will have been eaten by the lye.

FOR EASTER.

BY GENEVA M. SEWELL.

Eastertide is a time so given to sweet and holy thoughts, that the custom of giving some little token of affection in remembrance of the day is appropriate, well as pleasant. The children will take delight in making various articles from egg shells and will also love to color the eggs. For five cents you can get a package of Easter egg dyes at the drug stores and these will last several years.

For some weeks before Easter save all of gay crepe or the egg shells by making a hole in the small end and shaking the contents out. If the eggs are to be cooked try and break them as slightly as possible on one This will leave a large part of the shell, which I will tell you how to use.

Dye the empty egg shells any preferred color, but first write some name or make star on the shell with lard. This greasy place will not take the dye and will be white. When the dye is dry rub the egg well all over, spreading the grease over it to give it a polish, then through the small opening pour clean white sand until two-thirds full, then paste a piece of paper over the opening and you have a fine paper weight for papa's or grandpa's desk. It will set up on the end where you put the paper and the sand keeps it in position. Make as many of these as you like. You can make each one a different color, or color petals to give it one, two or three colors by greasing the appearance place you want left, then washing the grease off and dying that part.

A very dainty little gift is made from one of the large halves of the eggs which have been broken open. Break or chip the edges in a notchy form, then rinse the inside out with a pink dye, making it a pale pink, then glue it fast to a into five strips, leaving them attached on round piece of blotting paper which has the edges turned up and crimped. outside may be dyed in a dainty blue with a border of dark red at the top. A handle may be made out of a narrow strip of paper and glued in place. A teapot may be made from a whole egg shell with a lid drawn on in dyes, a small twist of paper glued on for a spout and handle and legs glued on, these are made out of rather stiff paper cut in hollow tube shape for the legs and the upper part spread out to glue on the shell. Outline all the edges with dye. A cream pitcher and sugar bowl may be made to go with the set. These are easily made and very pretty

A match catcher may also be made from a half egg shell glued onto a piece of cardboard. This may be filled with some candy or a pretty ribbon or a ring may be placed in it. Egg shells also make fine cradles for tiny baby dolls. The upper part is left on the egg, laying on its side, to form the hood part. the opening is dyed as well as the inside then all lined with pink or blue cotton like jewelers use and the baby snugly tuckea in it. Any little girl will like several of these.

Do not imagine that this work is too complicated to do, for I know of several and clever imitations of all kinds of small children that have made all these things and been very happy in the makchase and yet be absolutely certain what ing. Just help them a little and tell

> To make starch stiff and glossy, add one teaspoon of powdered borax to about

If you have some of the old lamp Ravel a thread from the material to be brackets laid away, the kind with a ring plant jar doesn't fit a small plate may be



Send for Our Free Book and Learn of the Many Ways You Can Save Money About the Home by Using

and Natural-Everything from

Jap-a-lac is a stain, varnish and enamel combineomer already for use. You need no skill whatever to ... All you do is simply to spread it on with a brush. thousand and one uses. For example, there is no a thousand and one uses. For example, there is nothing like it for putting a sanitary, permanent covering on your kitchen table. It costs less than oilcloth, wears forever. Oilcloth isn't lasting and only sanitary until it begins to crack, and you know that within a few weeks of use it is bound to peel and within a few months it must be replaced. Every time you wash it it grows a little bit more smelly. By ordering a can of white Japa-alea today and applying it to the wood you can have a perfectly clean, waterproof table which can be washed in an instant and be kept always sweet and wholesome.



The Glidden Varaish Co., Cleveland, Ohio-Toronto, Ont. BRANCHES-New York, Chicago.

This Free Book Will Save You \$20.00 a Year

I want to tell you all about my Celebrated Steef Shoes—why one pair will outwear six pairs of leather shoes—how a pair will give you more foot-comfort than you ever had in your life. How they will keep your feet powder-dry all the time. How light and comfortable they are the year around. I have told half a million others these facts. They have bought steel shoes of me and saved millions of dollars among them. More than that—they can be on their feet all day—at any work, without foot fatigue. And they have gained health protection.

Steel Shoes

I.M. RUTHSTEIN prevent rheumatism, sciatica, lumbago, lame back and other troubles caused by wet feet. I want to show you the way to avoid these dangers and all such troubles as tender feet, corns, bunions, chilblains, and at the same time show you a saving of \$20 a year in actual money on account of the extra wear you get from my shoes.

Will you write me a postal today and get full particulars?
Let me send you this free book of mine by return mail.

Address

Ruthstein

The Steel Shoe Man 105 Seventh St. Racine, Wis.





Makes and burns its own gas. Costs 2c. per week. Gives 500 candie power light and casts no shadow. No dirt grease, nor odor. Unequalled for Homes Stores Hotels, Churches, Public Halls, etc. Over 200 styles. Every lamp warranted. Agents wanted. Write for catalog.

THE BEST LIGHT CO. 280 E. 5th St., Canton, O.

POST CARDS—Easter, Silk Rose, Greetings, Love Series, etc. Cat. Free, Enclose 4 Lies, etc. Cat. Free. Enclose 4 LL cents stamps return postage, etc. M. GROSS CO., 2147 Arthur Ave., New York,

AN EASTER PARTY—BY MARJORIE MARCH Not possible even to buy the little favors Add one beaten egg and gradually

hospitality wears the dress of spring- spirit of the season. time with gala air. It is not difficult to make a clever entertainment at this sea-

feast day of Easter around which little chicks or tied about with some many pretty customs cling, and bright tinted ribbon in harmony with the

A Yellow and Violet Table.

Over a yellow undercloth stretch one son of the year, and with home-made of white net. As a centerpiece have a



Chocolate Sponge Dessert Decorated with Chicks. Daffodils in Background.

favors, or with those bought for a small bowl of yellow glass filled with violets and price in any favor shop, the table may their leaves. Little baskets, gilded, can be bright with trifles significant of the hold the bonbons and the place cards

chocolate dessert molds, a fluffy yellow cord. chick mounted guard on top of each. A vase at the back holds the gay daffodils lovely is to have a big bunch of ferns which seem like the captured sunshine hung_from the chandelier by means of a

The second shows a dish that would be Easter croquettes-made from chicken or any preferred meat, nestled in a bed of An ornamental basket jardiparsley. niere with an Easter lily shows at the right in the background.

found in plentiful asortment in the shops, on Easter postcards, or on cards Cards cut to represent baskets with flowers pasted to their back (the picture flowers which can be bought by the card) make very dainty invitations and the bidding itself can be written on the basket

Another novel idea is to send each guest one of the little Easter egg boxes of invitation to an "egg party" within.

egg shaped box or envelops which can edge of the basket or on the basket's contain a "picture puzzle." If the regulation picture puzzles can not be obcan work singly or in couples, as preferred, and a prize can be given the one who puts her picture together soonest. The puzzles should be of about the same Pistures relating to Easter time, chick- preciated by one's guests. ens, chicks in a basket, Easter lilies or prizes can be suggestive of the season also. A bunch of ribbon flowers for the tration. Round cakes can be iced tohair, a picture of flowers or a real little potted plant, a stickpin in Easter lily or

may be simple home-made ones, with a Our illustrations show two pretty gilded edge, a spray of violets tied to one table effects. One depicts a tray with corner of the card by means of a golden

Another centerpiece that is altogether when first they smile in the springtime. violet ribbon bow, and drooping from this can be little bunches of violets suspended suitable at any Easter party-a dish of by green baby ribbons of varying length.

A Green and White Table. A table set with a spotless white cloth with two runners of smilax laid over the cloth makes a dainty and simple appearance. The centerpiece should be a grace-For an Easter party send out invita- ful green basket filled with pure white tions on Easter cards, which may be lily blooms or dainty narcissi. Or a pot painted white can hold a lily or any bulbous plant, the pot being tied about with cut in the shape of eggs, chickens or any a green ribbon. Tinted egg shells can suggestive shape symbolic of the season, hang from the chandelier to the four edges of the table, strung on baby ribbons, a knot in the ribbon keeping each egg shell from slipping from its designed place. Egg shells tinted green and each holding a wee fern make dainty little souvenirs at the places.

With Easter Chicks.

A basket filled with straw, holding a which, when opened, will find a little note large-sized box, eggs or candy eggs as desired, makes a pretty centerpiece and When the guests arrive a pleasant form one easily arranged, and fluffy little of amusement is to give each guest an chicks can mount guard either on the

Plain white cards with the guest's name tained any bright-colored pictures pasted may be at the places, a wee cotton chick on cardboard can be cut into a puzzle stuck to the corner of each card by a by the use of a sharp knife. The guests drop of mucilage. The bonbon boxes may be simple boxes lined with crepe paper, with a little chick perched on one edge. Such decorations are very easy to make, cost very little and give a daintiness to size, of course, to make the contest equal, the Easter table that is sure to be ap-

Preserve the egg shape also in the any such design would be suitable. The serving of viands. Croquettes can be moulded in that design, as in our illusgether to form egg-shaped cakes and may be served nestled in a bed of whipviolet shape-these are just a few sug- ped cream for dessert, and in many ways gestions. Or a more simple prize would of this sort the traditions of the day can be a box of home-made candy, preferably be maintained by simple devices.

mat for the cake to rest upon.

At the places, home-made candy boxes lined with crepe paper can hold homebe gilded, filled with candy and have a cornstarch, dissolved in three tablespoons opened like daisies with a daffodil or jon- with fresh strawberries-(or strawberry quil stuck in the top of each, make a jam as preferred), fold and sprinkle over fruit course that is as pretty as any with powdered sugar. springtime dish could be.

I give below a number of recipes that are simple and suitable for this season add one quart of thin cream and two of the year. Let the spirit of newness cups of granulated sugar (one of sugar, enter the home and the hearts of those who appreciate that "Now is the Day of with one-half cup of water to a syrup. from hospitality and cheer may "rise in- small moulds in flower pot shapes and deed" from such hearts, which should be put an Easter lily or jonquil in the top of thrilling with the sense of springtime's resurrection.

Chicken Mousse.

To one cup of white meat of chicken add a tablespoonful of minced ham and one cup of stock or gravy with the beaten pink rose, if the strawberry is used. yolks of two eggs. Cook just a little and set to one side to cool. Turn in a tablespoonful of gelatine which has soaked in a very little water, also one cup of whipped cream and the beaten whites of top of each portion. the two eggs. Add a very little salt. Beat all well together, put in moulds and set on the ice for several hours until wanted. Serve on lettuce leaves. This recipe is dainty enough for any recep- agricultural building, Miss Gilchrist pretion or wedding breakfast. If desired siding at the first session. Miss Fern the moulds may be oval so that the egg Liverance rendered a piano solo, and shape is suggested when the mousse is responded to an encore. Miss Gilchrist turned out.

Chicken with Veal.

add an equal amount of cold roast veal. gave a talk on "The Parent's Obliga-Heat one cup of chicken soup and season tions to the Child." This talk was prolet cook for five or six minutes and then Mrs. F. D. Saunders, of Rockford, and add three tablespoonfuls of currant jelly. Mrs. Munroe discussed the paper. Serve hot, garnished with parsley.

Baked Apple Dumpling.

powder, salt, and flour to roll. Cut in and put some on each crust, covering caused more or less consternation, esin a hot oven and serve with cream or one year of age. He drew attention to whipped cream.

suggested above, let me suggest that a one and three-fourths cups of flour PRIL gives the entertainer the an egg-shaped box or one decorated with plain iced cake, baked in a turkshead with two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, tin, makes a pretty centerpiece. A few alternately with one-half cup of strong, ferns or one or two blossoms from the clear coffee. Bake in oval patty pans and window garden may grace the central frost with Mocha frosting. Serve in a hole, and a frill of crepe paper form a ring of ice cream or in a nest of green leaves.

Strawberry Omelet.

Beat the yolks of six eggs very light, made candy which makes the nicest with a heaping teaspoonful of powdered of Easter gifts, or tiny flower pots may sugar. Into this stir one teaspoonful of little home-made paper flower stuck in fuls of cream. Add the beaten whites of the top of each flower pot. Oranges the eggs. Fry in a hot omelet pan, spread

Strawberry Ice Cream.

To one quart of preserved strawberries only, if preserves are very sweet), boiled The peace which comes Mix well, strain and freeze. Pack in each when unmoulded. The same recipe may be made with preserved peaches or pineapples. Jonquils or daffodils look petter when used with these fruits, and the Easter lily or paper narcissus, or a

> Preserved Cherry and Nut Salad. Stone some canned cherries and insert a nut meat in each cherry. Serve on lettuce leaves with mayonnaise dressing on

WOMEN'S CONGRESS.

The women's congress was held in the bade them welcome and then introduced the first speaker of the afternoon, Mrs. Cut cooked chicken in small pieces and H. H. Fulcher, of St. Louis, Mich., to taste, with salt, pepper and a little nounced one of the best of the kind that Add the chicken and veal and had ever been given at the Round-up.

"The Prevention of Infant Mortality" had been assigned to Mrs. C. L. Barber, Make a delicious crust of one cup of of Lansing. Mrs. Barber being called cream, one heaping teaspoonful of baking away the subject was discussed by Dr. Chas. E. Marshall, of the M. A. C. rounds or squares. Have sliced apples Marshall stated that infant mortality had with cinnamon and sugar to taste. Bake pecially the mortality of children under the fact that new forces have tended to-Nut Eggs. ward a gradual elimination of children Cream one cupful of granulated sugar from the upper classes, and to large and one-half cup of butter and add grad- families from the lower classes. Increase



Easter Croquettes. Easter Lilies in Basket Jardinieres.

the lower classes. In pioneer times conditions existing in the home were quite different from the present. At that time there was the home circle, and the home was the unit. Not so much the com-munity unit. The home life built character differently. These community duties are essential.

Are interests centered so mortality? much in the home? You are going to spend so much energy. If you spend 50 per cent of your energy outside of the per cent out of your home.

another problem. genital diseases transmitted from parent stalls, floor, kind of drainage, and gento offspring is a matter worthy of conlargely because of diseases transmitted. perature reading 212 degrees, Fahrenheit. We all have very vague notions concernshows instances of mother and father succumbing to the disease, then all the teurized milk better for babies than ster-children. How much is heredity and how ilized?" and the answer was that stermuch something else, transmitted susceptibility, and disease acquired after is hard to digest. birth? In heredity animals differ. ten traced back to milk. In pioneer times handling milk are sources of contamina- indigestible," was the reply tion. In Rochester, N. Y., it has been Some samples of milk determined that milk is the cause of high mortality than unsanitary conditions. To dity, feeding, and congenital diseases.

Miss Jennie Buell then followed the discussion with a talk on "Health and E. J. Creyts, chairman, Miss Grace Scott straw and are little trimmed, as be-Heredity in Home and School."

Miss Farand said to place the pickles in cussed by Mrs. Bogue, Mrs. Stockman, a strong brine, then cover with a cloth Mrs. Hume and others. and plate and over this a weight. Skim rafin oil, or make air tight after fer- his home in Charlotte. mentation is over. The pickles will keep better if not exposed to the air and are less apt to soften. The experiment stathe large tanks in pickle factories, thus securing a fine-keeping pickle.

Miss Northrup then took up the subhairs often fall in the pail and particles of manure from the cow's flanks drop off. fruition promised here." Tubes and plates were then passed around showing the effect of the contamination of milk from these sources. and the development of growths of a few pail, and growths from a single germ very good. and the colonies that develop from one

should have clean habits and wear clean black stripe, for suitings.

In population has come largely from the clothes. At M. A. C and in many other lower classes. He added that Dr. Cressy dairies, milkers wear clean white clothes, much used for inexpensive shirtwaists. As Wilbur, of the New York census depart- and it is easily noticed if they are soiled. the name would lead you to think, it is ment, has called attention to the fact Some milkers, in order to facilitate mix- somewhat like linen in appearance, that as we grow better there is a gradual ing, wet their hands in milk or even dying out and population grows from saliva and pollutions are carried into the liked because it does not crush. Linon milk. off the cows' flanks and udder with a course, linen itself is shown. T damp cloth. If not, the dry germs will lar linens this summer are fine. fall into the milk. If the milker has a disease of any kind, as tuberculosis, the germs are liable to fall into the milk. extremely good, too, and of brocade silk With skin diseases, particles from the as well. In cloth suits, French and storm hands may drop into the milk. Such What influence has this had on infant diseases as typhoid fever, scarlatina, diphtheria, catarrh, cholera, etc., may be transmitted by milk. Pails should always be of metal, never of wood, which, favor. being porous absorbs such bacteria as home, you are not going to spend so needs moisture for development. A demmuch in the home. You are taking 50 onstration was then given showing the effects of carelessly washed pails, pitch-How far we are to carry this is still ers, and bottles used for holding milk. The matter of con- Cleanliness must be observed in bedding, eral construction of stalls. siderable attention. Asylums are filled ing milk all germs are killed, the tem-In pasteurizing, the milk must reach 165ing heredity. Parents transmit to their 170 degrees and be kept there 20 minutes offspring health or disease. Tuberculosis or longer to destroy micro-organisms. The question was asked, "Why is pasilization produces such changes that it

Mrs. Stockman asked, under general far as contagion is concerned individuals conditions, if travelling for a few days differ in contracting a disease. In infant with a baby on a milk diet, would it not mortality the food of the child is respon- be better to sterilize than to pasteurize sible to a great extent. Mortality is of- the milk?" "If it is to be kept a long time it would be better to sterilize, if milk was used fresh, now it often stands for a short time, pasteurizing would be 24 to 36 hours. Hauling, standing, and better, as it does not render the milk so

Some samples of milk were then shown. Red milk is not always bloody death rate. Skin diseases are often but is caused by bacteria. Blue milk is caused by improper quality of food, or caused by an organism not harmful, but wrong care of the child. Any mother makes the milk unpalatable, more from an knows that if a child is not cared for aesthetic sense than from any other reaevery day, and nearly every hour, skin sons. Fermented milk is supposed to be diseases result. Heredity gives a pre- healthful. The longevity of the people disposition to disease. Congenital dis- of Bulgaria has been attributed to this. eases are more often the cause of infant Koumiss may be made artificially by adding cane sugar to milk. Cooling milk sum it up we must look for causes of with pure ice does not curdle it as it has high mortality among children, to dress, few germs. A cloth strainer is the best, dissipation, conditions of society, here- cheaper and more efficient. Milk should never be covered when warm.

At the Friday afternoon session Mrs. hats. These are of Milan and of coarse gave a piano solo and Mrs. Emma A. Practical demonstrations in bacteriol- Campbell, Ypsilanti, an address ogy were given Friday morning in the "Household Management." Then Then folbacteriological laboratory under the su-lowed two selections by the choir from small rosebuds being especially good. pervision of Dr. Marshall, and carried the Industrial School, and two readings Coral is one of the leading new color out by Miss Farrand and Miss Northrup. by Miss Nettie Kull, of Lansing. Miss Miss Farrand spoke of the common arti- Ida Chitenden gave a very practical paper cle of our diet known for ages back even on "Business Methods for Farmers' before Bible times, capable of sustaining Wives." This was ably discussed by life longer than anything else excepting Mrs. Rose, of Frankfort, and Mrs. F. D. milk, referring, of course, to bread. She Saunders, of Rockford. The "Home then gave a talk on its composition and Reading Table" was given by Mrs. Carl-Regarding cucumber pickles ton W. Scott, of Rapid City, and was dis-

The following resolution was passed off every few days. Pour over this par- and a copy forwarded to Mr. Barnum at

East Lansing, March 3, 1911. "We, the ladies of the Women's Congress of the Round-up Institute desire tion aims to find a germ and inoculate to express our sympathy to Mr. Barnum in this time of bereavement, caused by the going away of Mrs. Barnum.

"Hers was a life of helpful service, that ject of milk, showing how it may become reaching out blessed all she touched. Yet contaminated. This is found first in the we cannot but believe that in the Great are a great many good brands of crochet barn where the milking is done. Cow Beyond, unhampered by eartnly limitations, her life will reach the glorious those having a soft finish, pliable and

NEW STYLES AND COLORS.

germs from refuse and litter. Colonies fashion tendencies is the use of black, be used for coarser edgings, etc. spring from these germs. Often milkers A touch of black is seen on everything, brush cows just before milking and stir a black band on a skirt, a black wing on croc, which gives the work its name. up dust particles, all containing, or hav- a hat, black beadings, or black and white These hooks, or crochets, must be chosen ing upon their surface, harmful germs. Stripes. Everywhere there is black, and with an eye to the materials for which In order to keep milk from getting dust after a few seasons without this touch they are desired. Coarse fabrics demand don't loosen dust particles. The new of midnight, the effect is pleasing because large hooks of bone, wood, tortoiseshell pails are an improvement, having a small of its newness. We are to thank the or ivory, while finer threads call for fine opening. Plates were next exhibited English court for the fashion, mourning hooks, usually made from steel, though showing germs and growth of the dust for the late king making black essential sometimes of bone or ivory. See that the particles that fall in one minute under in that particular social set. Black and hooks are well polished and exceedingly ordinary conditions in an open top milk white stripes in silks and suitings are smooth, so that the threads will not be

silks with plain borders are shown for the hands while manipulating it. The question was asked, "Are germs milady's gown; striped percales for the In some crocheting the work is always always poisonous?" Miss Northrup re-children's suits; striped madras, in col-done from the same side, and the thread "Not always; they are sometimes ors and in white, striped ginghams, lawns broken off each time the opposite edge harmless." Another source from which and dimities for shirtwaists, and the hair is reached. But in others the work is serms may come is the milker. A milker line stripes, a white cloth with a fine

Linene is the name of a fabric that is though it is really cotton. It is much In order to keep clean milk, rub is another cousin of linen, and then, of course, linen itself is shown. The popu-

The modish suit is of satin, either black or dark blue. Long coats of satin are serges lead in popularity, black and dark blue being chosen colors here also. English suitings in gray or tan, which have been good all winter, still remain in

Sheer goods are to the fore this summer and cotton voiles promise to have an unusual popularity.

The new hats are really pretty and becoming, on the whole, though, of course, there are a few freak styles. Turbans and sailors reign in the ready-to-wear



comes the street hat. The dress hats still groan with a burden of plumes, though flowers are used to some extent,

Coral is one of the leading new colors. Then there is Helen pink, coronation blue, and Rostand green. These, with the popular black and white and dark blue offer a pleasing variety.

SOME HELPS FOR CROCHET WORKERS.

BY MAE Y. MAHAFFY.

The art of crocheting, like many another art or craft, has its periods of popularity, and just now this art is at the fore in an exceedingly decisive manner Everyone who does not already understand its mysteries is anxious to master them, for nothing is more fetching as a finish to lingerie and the dainty toilet accessories so indispensable to

The first requisite for crochet workers is to secure first-class materials. There silks and cottons. One should select easily handled, yet brilliant and non-fadable, where colors are desired. Narrow lace edgings and insertions are made from fine, round thread, cotton or linen, The most noticeable feature of spring while heavier materials must, of course, hard coal, lignite or wood with least or wood with least Ouestion

The French word for hook is croche or split or pulled roughly. Do not use a This is a season of stripes. Striped hook with such a heavy handle as to tire

> turned and the thread carried back and forth without breaking. If the work is

REASONED IT OUT

And Found a Change in Food Put Him Right.

A man does not count as wasted the time he spends in thinking over his business, but he seems loth to give the same sort of careful attention to himself and to his health. And yet his business would be worth little without good health to care for it. A business man tells how he did himself good by carefully thinking over his physical condition, investigating to find out what was needed, and then changing to the right food.

"For some years I had been bothered a great deal after meals. My food seemed to lay like lead in my stomach, producing heaviness and dullness and sometimes positive pain. Of course this rendered me more or less unfit for business, and l made up my mind that sometning would have to be done.

"Reflection led me to the conclusion that over-eating, filling the stomach with indigestible food was responsible for many of the ills that human flesh endures, and that I was punishing myself in that way—that was what was making me so dull, heavy and uncomfortable, and unfit for business after meals. I concluded to try Grape-Nuts food to see what it could do for me.

"I have been using it for some months now, and am glad to say that I do not suffer any longer after meals; my food seems to assimilate easily and perfectly, and to do the work for which it was intended.

"I have regained my normal weight, and find that business is a pleasure once more-can take more interest in it, and my mind is clearer and more alert."

Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

Read "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs 'There's a Reason."

Ever read the above letter? A new one appears from time to time. They are genuine, true, and full of human interest.

Let Us Send You This Save 1/2 to 2/3 Your Fuel Cost

Unless you have money to burn, let us quote you a price and sendyou our Home Heating Book and Literature Free-save you on first cost and lasting economy and reduce your fuel bills ½ to ½. Find out about the experience of thousands of satisfied owners of Holland's Double Grate Surface -Patented Cored Air-Admitting Double Firepot, burning fuel from sides and top, nature's way, for greatest even heat. Consumes gas, soot and clinkers with least smoke. No explosions or gas. Book tells all improved tested points, convenience and satisfaction of

HOLLAND Gas and Soot Consuming **FURNACE**

Easiest furnace to run—cleanest—handy perfect principle patented dampers—fire lasts longest and heats up quickest. Patented heat radiator in Holland saves heat—smoke travels twice as far, so no waste. Equal heat all over house in all pipes.

Burns Any Kind of Fuel "Makes Warm Friends

Can use soft coal Special waste. Books tell many other points. Send Postal

Coupon today, Who



is your Dealer? Holland Furnace Co., Dept. 6 Holland, Mich. Send me your Holland Furnace Books Free and prices. Address.

JUST SAY "Saw your Ad. in the richigan Farmer" when writing to our Advertisers.

(22)

three chain stitches at the edge so that cated patterns. The foregoing cover the it will not draw. If the thread must be ordinary stitches met with in common broken draw the end right through the crocheting. last loop, pulling it up snug. This will it firmly. In refastening at the starting point for the next row the thread is pulled through the first loop to fasten it, and the needed stitches then follow.

Numerous abbreviations for the stitches used are seen in descriptions of articles, and in some publications these differ how to get up a stylish dinner. I could slightly, but scarcely enough to bother one who is at all familiar with the work, could never get it on in style." though it might puzzle the tyro occasionally. These abbreviations, with an

explanation of the stitches, follow:
The use of the asterisk, *, so often met with in directions for crocheting, is to directions over again. For instance, "repeat from * to *" means to go back to the point where the first asterisk appears and work all between that and the second again. Sometimes several asterisks are special occasions. used, but the meaning is the same.

to form an oval before beginning the chain stitches, and is the name given to bread and butter; third, the salad, and the open portion of the stitches throughout the work.

C. S. or cs, or ch, st. is used to designate chain stitch. There are several methods followed in making this stitch. By some a single knot is tied and a loop drawn through it for the first stitch. By others a loop or twist of the thread is thread through the preceding loop. The loop is held between the thumb and forefinger of the left hand, and the hook taken in the right hand just as a pen is used in writing. The thread should run from the forefinger under the second and third fingers, and around the little finger.

O. or o means over, a term used for the slight jerk of the wrist in throwing the thread over the needle or hook in called. making the chain stitches. S. S. or ss signifies slip stitch, made by inserting the hook in the next to the last stitch, catching the thread about the hook and drawing it back through both the stitch in the chain and the one on the hook.

S. C. or se is single crochet. one of the commonest stitches known to The hook, with one crochet workers. loop thereon, is inserted in a former row or foundation stitch; the thread is taken up and drawn through the loop, forming part of the former stitch. This makes two loops on the needle, and the thread is again taken up and drawn through both of these, leaving one loop.

D. C. or dc indicates double crochet. With one loop on the hook throw the insert it in the foundation stitch or one of the former row, take up the thread and draw it through the last named loop, leaving three on the hook; throw thread above the plate. over and draw through two of these, then thread over again and draw through remaining two.

T. C. or to is treble crochet. In this work, just as for double crochet, except that the thread is thrown twice around the hook before being inserted in the foundation, and in completing the stitch the thread is drawn three times through two loops each.

crochet. Throw the thread over the hook and take up a stitch of the foundation former row; throw the thread over again, and draw through all three loops. Finish by taking up third stitch in same right. manner.

T. T. O. or tto means to throw the following courses are served:

P. or p signifies picot, or P. S. or ps, picot stitch, one and the same. This is usually an edging, and consists of hanging loops made in various ways. The radishes and olives. plain picot is usually from three to five chain stitches hanging from the foundation or former row at regular intervals. Drooping or twisted picots are made by chaining five stitches, dropping the loop, placing the hook into the second chain stitch made, catching up the dropped loop again and drawing it through the

There are many other stitches utilized in the more complicated forms of crocheting, but when these are intended they are generally explained more fully, since the abbreviations would be understood

turned it is necessary to crochet two or only by experienced workers in compli-

THE SERVING OF DINNER. No. 39.

BY MRS. ALTA L. LITTELL.

"I couldn't be a society woman," said one woman, "for I would never know get something on the table to eat, but I

To the minds of most of us, the "getting on the table to eat" is the biggest side of the proposition, and if we can do that we feel quite satisfied. Cooking is the first in line of importance; after that suggest repetitions rather than print the is accomplished it is time enough to think of the best way to arrange the table.

To begin with, a simple four-course dinner is the most that any of us need know how to manage, except for very

A good soup, served with wafers and L. or l indicates loop. This is merely celery, olives, small pickles or radishes the twisting or throwing over the thread comes first; then the meat, with potatoes, one or two other vegetables, and lastly the dessert with coffee, or if you wish to be a little more formal, serve tne coffee last alone. Such a dinner any woman can manage, does manage every day with no thought of formality or "giving a dinner."

As to the table. "Spotless linen" has been said so often in this connection as made in the left hand, and the crochet to be quite trite. Just how the busy hook in the right hand inserted through woman with no help, even a washerwom-this loop, caught about the continuing an, is to manage her work so as never to thread, which is then pulled through, have a spot on her tablecloth, is a mysand the first end drawn down snugly to tery I have never fathomed. Therefore, hold it in place. The loop remaining on let us change the phrase to read, "pas-the hook should be just large enough to sably clean linen." Of course, when she Of course, when she work the hook back and forth in nicely, has guests a clean cloth will be laid and A chain of more than one loop in length then our tried and true phrase will hold is simply a continuation of drawing the good. If you have flowers try to keep a centerpiece of cut flowers always on the table. But do not have too many. A few flowers of one sort gives a better effect than a mass of blossoms of many kinds Have the dish for the flowers low enough so that it will not obstruct the view or else use a high slender vase. The cloth and flowers being arranged, proceed to the covers, as the individual services are

At each place a dinner plate should be placed, and the silver which is to be used for the entire dinner, except perhaps the dessert. On the right of the plate, place first the knives, the edges towards the plate and the knife to be first used farthest from the plate. Next the knives place the soup spoon, the inside of the bowl up, and next this the oyster fork, if oysters are to be served, so that the piece of silver to be first used is farthest from the plate, the next piece is second, and so on to the last article used, which is nearest the plate. The forks to be used are arranged on the left of the plate, the first to be used being farthest from the plate. The water glass is set at the right of the plate and at the tip thread around it to form another; then of the spoons. Spoons for dessert, coffee, etc., are easier placed when the dessert is served. The napkin may be placed on the plate, at the left of the forks, or

Unless one has a maid, or a daughter who is willing to play maid, it is foolish to try to serve a dinner in courses. Of course, the soup dishes must be removed, but after this the dinner should simply be placed on the table and served by the host and hostess. If a maid is kept the meat may be carved, and the plates passed, holding the meat only. Then the vegetables are served from the side, the H. D. C. or hdc stands for half double maid holding the dish to the left of each person. Dishes from which the person seated must help himself are always offered at the left. When the maid serves or removes soiled dishes she goes to the

For the formal 12 course dinner, the

First course, appetizers or ca

Second course, oysters with tobasco sauce or lemon, with small sandwiches. Third course, clear soup, with celery,

Fourth course, fish with sliced cucumbers or tomatoes.

Fifth course, an entree.

Sixth course, meat, potatoes and a vegetable. Seventh course, punch

Eighth course, game or poultry and salad Ninth course, a hot pudding or other

dessert. Tenth course, a frozen dessert, as ice cream, a mousse or biscuit glace.

Eleventh course, fruit.

Twelfth course, black coffee.

Accept Minnesota's Invitation

Come and see this great state with its fifty-four million acres of productive land. Look over her fertile fields and thriving cities and towns. Examine her resources for yourself. Test her delightful, healthful climate.

¶See how corn, wheat, the grains and grasses, apples, peas, beans and other vegetables grow in her rich soil.

Learn what money is to be made raising poultry and live stock, dairy farming, etc. Minnesota is assuredly one of the "Prosperity States of America." Every fall Every fall Minnesota has a State Fair that as an ex hibit of the products of one commonwealth cannot be surpassed.

(A million and a half acres of Government Homestead Land open to entry. A large share of it agricultural and timber land, Red Lake Indian Reservation lands in northern Minnesota just opened to homesteading.

steading.

[3,000,000 acres of public land which the stute has on sale at remarkably cheap prices.

[Great markets are at hand for all of Minnesota's products: St. Paul, Minneapolis, Duluth, Chicago—in daily touch by fast freight, express and passenger trains of the Northern Pacific Railway.

[Send for "Foots About Minneacta" "Winneapole"

and "What Professor Thomas Shaw Says About Minnesota." Don't delay. Write today.

L. J. Bricker, General Immigration Agent 27 Broadway, St. Paul, Minn.

Northern Pacific Ry



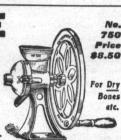




A money-saver and money-maker. Cracked grain, ground bone and shell, increase egg production when fed properly. The "ENTERPRISE" Mill is a wonder, Strongly built, reliable, runs easily and won't get out of order. Grinds dry bones, corn, oyster and other shells, etc. Price of Mill shown, No. 750, is \$8.50. Weight, 60 lbs. Grinds 1½ bushels of corn an hour. Hardware and general stores everywhere.

Catalogue FEEE. Express Parkers Both.

Catalogue FREE. Famous Recipe Book, "The Enterprising Housekeeper," for 4 cents in stamps.



Spend One Cent For

This Big FREE Book

Be An Independent Buyer

Our Big Free Stove and Range Book gives you our factory wholesale prices and explains all—saving you \$5 to \$40 on any famous Kalamazoo stove or range. including gas stoves. Sold only direct to homes. Over 140,000 satisfied custoves. Too.

Stoves, Too.

Our Big Free Stove and Range Book gives you our factory wholesale prices and explains all—saving you \$5 to \$40 on any famous Kalamazoo stove or range. including gas stoves. Sold only direct to homes. Over 140,000 satisfied custovers. Sold only direct to homes. Over 140,000 satisfied customers in 21,000 towns. Over 400 styles and sizes to select from.



-360 Days' Approval Test
-CASH OR CREDIT

Write a postal for our book today—any responsible have same credit as your home stores would give you—ar \$5 to \$40 cash. No better stoves or ranges than the Kalan be made—at any price. Prove it, before we keep your ran independent buyer. Send name for Free Catalogue Kalamazoo Stave Carana Mercana 200 Stove Company, Mfrs.,



A BUSINESS MAN'S VIEW OF THE FARMER.

Extracts from an address by Mr. G. B. Sharpe, publicity manager of The De Laval Separator Co., before the Sphinx Club, in New York, March 14, 1911.

There was a time when the word "farmer" was used in the town and city as a term of derision and contempt. The man who said he "would rather be a lamp-post in New York than a king in the country" might have had reason for such a preference fifteen or twenty years ago, but such an assertion these days is only an evidence of ignorance of the new order of things in our rural communities.

Let us consider first the economic condition of the farmer today. Within the past ten years, according to government reports, prices of farm products have increased from 25 to 75 per cent. The increase in the cost of farm necessities has been but slight. Government statistics show an average increase in the farmer's purchasing power of over 50 per cent, brought about through improved and better methods of agriculture, and better prices for his products.

Contrast this prosperous condition of the farmer with the condition of the dwellers in our towns and cities.

How much has the purchasing power of t professional man, the salaried man and the mechanic increased in the past ten years? Less than 15 per cent. What has been the increase in the price for the necessities of life, not to speak of the luxuries? 25 per cent to 50 per cent. In other words, the average family in our centers of population today is worse off financially than ten years ago.

When the man in town gets a raise in salary, by the time he has paid the increased rent on the new flat he moves into, and settled with the "grocer and butcher and candlestick-maker," what has he left at the end of the year to show for his increased income? As a rule, nothing! He is lucky if he hasn't a lot of unpaid bills staring him in the

Now, how about the increased income of the farmer? What is he doing with it? Part of his surplus is going into his local bank, but a large part of it is being spent to make him and his family more comfortable and his home more attractive. Whatever you can persuade him he needs he has the money to buy. Conditions on the farm have changed mightily in the last few years. The trolley line and the telephone, and last, but by no means least, the newspapers have brought the farmer in closer touch with urban ad- proper vantages and broadened his view of life. reason.

Perhaps the best recent example of what may be accomplished by cultivating the farmer's acquaintance is the great popularity of the automobile today in our rural communities, which has largely been brought about through advertising.

Last year, on a trip through Central Illinois, at a little flag station where our train stopped, I saw a handsome big touring car being unloaded. I asked the station agent who was buying a car like that, and he said, "Oh, a farmer living over there a mile or two;" and a drummer who was standing on the carstep chimed in, "Well, farmers and millionaires are the only people who can afford to buy automobiles nowadays;" and there's more truth than poetry in that

It's a smiling land, a land flowing with milk and honey, a land that is emerging from the hardships of frontier life and hard labor with few luxuries, into a full

realization of the luxury of labor-saving machines and the possibilities of all the comforts that may be enjoyed in the farm home.

But, says some national advertiser, "I am reaching this field. I am using the magazines and the national mediums. They must have a certain per cent of readers in the farm homes." Most assuredly they have, but it is so small as to be almost negligible. Then, again, it be almost negligible. Then, again, it might naturally be asked, "If the farmer is so prosperous and is is able and willing to make life in the farm home more pleasant for himself and family, why is he not a subscriber to and a reader of the popular magazines?'

The best answer to that query that I know of is the reading pages of these publications themselves. Pick up almost any magazine, analyze carefully its reading pages. What do you find? By and large a class of literature written by city dwellers, about city dwellers and city problems, to interest city dwellers. Is it then any wonder that the farmers form such a small percentage of the magazine reading population?

Let us analyze the farmer's reading standpoint a little.

The farmer is a business man. He has more money invested, as a rule, in his buildings, stock and machinery than even the small merchant or tradesman in the town or city. Farming is a trade, and the farmer's trade paper is the farm paper. The modern farmer owes much of his present prosperity to the farm paper. It has familiarized him with new methods and has placed at his disposal all the wealth of information and experiment in scientific farming that our state and national agricultural experinent stations have worked out for his efit. It has placed at his disposal the experience of other practical farmers. It has helped him to grow two ears of corn where he formerly grew one. It has helped him to improve his methods, and thereby greatly increased the value of his land and his revenue from it. Through its advertising pages he is kept in touch with the latest improvements in laborsaving machinery, and in addition to its value as a farmer's trade paper, it has kept him informed on general topics and furnished his wife and family with reading matter of interest and profit to them. There is no publication so carefully read, and highly prized, or that begins to wield the influence upon its readers that the farm paper does.

To the manufacturer looking for a larger or a new market, I would say: Don't judge the farmer by what your recollections of the farm as a boy 25 or 30 years ago may be. Don't take your information on this subject second-handed, either, and don't go into some farming section 50 miles from New York, where they get the largest revenue from summer boarders, for your information. Some fine day this spring or summer buy a ticket for any small town in Central Illinois, Iowa or Missouri. Go there and stay two or three weeks. Hire a livery rig or an automobile and proceed to get acquainted with real farmers. Find out for yourself what the farmer reads, and what is the best way to reach him. Find out whether you can best arrange for direct distribution or distribution through It will be a new experience for you, and I guarantee you will acquire more new infornation in these few weeks than you ever did before in six months. and that you will come back with some new ideas and enthusiastic regarding the possibilities of the market many have heretofore neglected, more from lack of proper information than for any other

HAPPENINGS OF THE WEEK.

(Continued from page 444).

(Continued from page 444).

States to Mexico. The news was taken immediately to Washington and the mobilization was ordered almost instantly. President Diaz, of Mexico, was given six days to withdraw the offer. He complied and the ships were ordered out of Mexican waters. It is believed by many that the act avoided war with not only Mexico but also with Japan. A number of incidents had happened which had brought into question the good faith of Japan toward this country and the discovery of this plot only goes to give confidence that the incidents pointed out the fact. It is hoped that the quick action of the President will put an end to the event.

event.

The rebel army under Madero is marching toward Juarez and it is anticipated that the place will be bombarded soon. At Mexicali a battle between the federal forces and revolutionists is expected at any time. A victory for the federal troops is reported in a small engagement about 20 miles south of Cananea while another detachment is following 400 insurrectos who are retreating north of Zactecas.

by thirty motors.

The German steamer Prinzessin Irene grounded off Lone Hill, Long Island, last Friday with 1,720 persons aboard. At first the sea made it impossible to launch life boats at the station near at hand, but the waters afterward calmed a little and the small boats finally reached the unfortunate ship. In five hours and ten minutes the 1,720 persons were transferred from the liner to her sister ship, prinz Frederick Wilhelm. The Irene was running under full steam ten miles off her course in a fog when she struck. She was released on Monday and steamed into New York harbor.

was released on Monday and steamed into New York harbor.

The caissons composing the cofferdam surrounding the old hulk of the battleship Maine sunk in Havana harbor 13 years ago have been completed, thus finishing the first step in the raising of the wreck. The pumping of the water from the enclosure will require a few weeks more time.

matite A Roof That Needs No Painting

Amatite has a real mineral surface which needs no painting

The above illustration shows the oarn of S. P. Strickland, Bangor, Me., which was roofed with Amatite three years ago. The owner's opinion of it is expressed in the following letter which we recently

"Gentlemen:—The Amatite Roofing purchased three years ago and placed on my barn has given most satisfactory service. The roofing is unusually attractive in appearance and in my judgment is the most durable and satisfactory made. The fact that it requires no painting appeals to me very strongly, and this feature makes it by far the cheapest ready roofing on the market. Yours very truly,

(Signed) S. P. STRICKLAND."

Every practical man will see at once that painting roofs is an expensive nuisance. If the roofs fail, the manufacturer always claims that they are not painted often enough, or that you did not use the right kind of paint or something of that sort. After Amatite is laid there is nothing more to do to it.

If we sold Amatite at a price 20% higher than the old-fashioned "Paint-me-often" kind, you would be justified in buying it. You would more than save the extra cost by eliminating the paint in after years. Amatite, however, after years. Amatite, however, costs no more than other first-class roofings, and it gives twice as much weight of roof per square

A sample of Amatite showing the mineral surface will be sent free on application. Address our nearest office.

Everjet Elastic Paint

Do you realize the economy of using black paint when possible? Everiet costs half as much as other first-class paints. Tough, durable, heat-proof and water-proof. For wood or metal.

Creonoid Lice Bestroyer and Cow Spray

vermin in the cow barn and hen house costs you money. Prevent insect worry by spraying regulary with Creonoid, a cheap, powerful disinfectant. It repels files, mosquitoes and hen lice. It kills germs and prevents the spread of contagion. Vermin in the cow barn and hen

BARRETT MANUFACTURING COMPANY

New York Chicago Philadelphia Boston St. Louis Cleveland Chicinnati Kansas City Minneapolis New Orleans London, England



Why Not Get Your Roofing Material Direct From a Manufacturer? We Roof, Metal, Barn & Silo Paints Also Waterproofing for Concrete.

Our Sterling and Ironsides Brands of Roofing Stand for Quality. Sterling Rubber Roofing 1-Ply......\$1.10 66 3=Ply...... 1.50 " 3-Ply..... 1.50

Some dealers may tell you they will give you better values. but compare our products with any or all, and if you do not find them equally as good if not better than any other, return them at our expense and we will cheerfully refund your money.

It will pay you to investigate this proposition. REFERENCE-Old National Bank.

BATTLE CREEK ROOFING & MFG. CO., BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN.



THE MICHIGAN FARMER.

DETROIT WHOLESALE MARKETS.

April 12, 1911.

Grains and Seeds.

Wheat.—The lower trend of wheat prices was suddenly checked this week by the unexpected low figures of the government report. It was forecasted that the figures from Washington would be around 85 for the winter wheat crop, these figures being below the estimates of private crop reporters, but when it came out the number was 83.3. The situation was augmented by the strength given from across the Atlantic where the English and continental markets are competing for the cargoes coming from South American and other wheat countries, Liverpool cables showing the market there advancing suddenly, when brokers and traders expected reductions. Shorts became scared at this strength and went to buying, and since Tuesday was a holiday due to the closing of the Chicago board of trade because of the city primaries, they feared that matters would be worse by Wednesday. A decrease of over a million and a half bushels in the visible supply of this country was also taken by the shorts as an unfavorable sign. The probabilities are that the supply and demand will keep the grain on about the present basis of trading. One year ago the price for No. 2 red wheat was \$1.174 per bu. Quotations for the week are:

No. 2 No. 1

Red White, May July

No. 2	No. 1		
Red.	White.	May.	July.
Thursday8434	.83	.86	.863/4
Friday8534	.84	.87	.871/4
Saturday85%	.84	.87	.87
Monday87	.851/4	.88	.88
Tuesday			
Wednesday87	.851/4	.88	.87
0	ter with	-	

Wednesday ...87 .85¼ .88 .87

Corn.—The upturn in wheat proved a bullish factor here and helped this grain to higher levels. The market is naturally strong and would go higher were it not for the influence from wheat pits these past several weeks, so as soon as any support was given by the senior cereal, corn responded. The receipts of late have been small with the demand good, giving the trade a firm feeling while prices are advancing. The visible supply decreased nearly a million bushels. One year ago the price for No. 3 corn was 58½c per bu. Quotations for the week are:

No. 3 No. 3

		No. 3	No.
		Corn.	Yellow
Thursday		. 473/4	483/
Friday		. 48	49
Saturday		. 48	491/
Monday		. 481/2	501/
Tuesday			
Wednesday		. 491/2	501/
OatsThe margin of	fg	ain in thi	s grair

Oats.—The margin of gain in this grain is smaller than for corn and wheat. The trade is less responsive to weather and other conditions for the dealers appear to have the situation so well in hand that they can calculate ahead as to the probable demand and the supply. The market is firm and dull. The visible supply is about three-quarters of a million bushels below a week ago. The price for standard oats a year ago was 45c per bu. Quotations for the past week are:

Standard No. 3 White.

																			White.	
Thursday															3	3	1/2		33	
Friday															.3	3	3/4		33 1/4	
															3	41	1/2		34	
Monday .															3	41	1/2		34	
Tuesday																				
Wednesda	У														3	6			351/2	
Beans _	T	h	0	1	0,	v	0	i	t,	01	n	0	n	+	ir	,	4	h	othor	

markets did not extend to the bean deal; and likewise the little activity noted a fortnight ago has abated, there being no reported contracts for either cash or future goods. The price remains unchanged. Quotations are:

Thursday	,	100	2004	1	1					 0.				100	Cash. \$1.96		May. \$2.00
Friday .																	2.00
Saturday																	2.00
Monday							,								1.96		2.00
Tuesday							i										
Wednesd	ау								٠						1.96		1.99
Cloven	0		Ä		r	r	h	_	1		~ 1	h			icon	1-0	-1

Clover Seed.—The high prices in clover seed circles remain unchanged from a week ago. The business is active and firm. Quotations are:

The North										rime.	Alsike.
Thursday										\$8.75	\$8.75
Friday			 							8.75	8.75
Saturday											8.75
Monday .										8.75	8.75
Tuesday			 								
Wednesda	y									8.75	8.75

Rye.—The government report on rye shows the crop in a bullish condition, and the high figure reported a week ago remains the quotation for No. 1 grade, and is 93c per bu.

Timothy Seed.—This deal is firm and active. The quotation given out a week ago is unchanged at \$5.25 per bu.
Visible Supply of Grains.

	V 1311010		or are	allio.	
			is week.	Last week	۲.
Wheat .		32	,580,000	34,152,00	0
Corn		10	,259,000	11,166,00	0
Oats		12	,375,000	13,129,00	0
Rye			98,000	114,00	ņ
Barley .		1	,544,000	1,838,00	0
			ovisions		
Flour.	-Marke	t cor	itinues	slow with	h
prices un	nchange	ed. Qi	uotation	s are:	
Clear				\$4.2	5
Straight				4.6	5
Patent 1	Michiga	n		4.9	0
Ordinary	Patent			4.9	6

Hay and Straw.—Values are unchanged.

Hay and Straw.—Values are unchanged. Quotations on baled hay in car lots f. o. b. Detroit are: No. 1 timothy, \$16.50@ 17; No. 2 timothy, \$15.50@16; clover, mixed, \$15; rye straw, \$7@7.50; wheat and oat straw, \$6@6.50 per ton.

Feed.—Prices are steady with a week ago. Carlot prices on track are: Bran, \$27 per ton; coarse middlings, \$26; fine middlings, \$28; cracked corn, \$22; coarse corn meal, \$22; corn and oat chop, \$20 per ton.

This worth 8½ 68½c. Wheat has advanced to \$2c.

Chicago.

Cattle. Hogs. Sheedy.

Sheecled loday 25,004 41,006 22,000 62,

NATIONAL CROP REPORT.

The crop reporting board of the bureau of statistics of the United States Department of Agriculture, estimates from the reports of correspondents and agents of the bureau that the average condition of winter wheat on April 1 was 83.3 per cent of a normal crop, against 80.8 on April 1, 1910, 82.2 on April 1, 1909, and 86.9, the average condition for the past ten years on April 1. There was an advance in condition from December 1, 1910, to April 1, 1911, of 0.8 points, as compared with an average decline in the past ten years of 4.4 points between these dates. This condition of winter wheat as 83.3 indicates a crop of 509,000,000 bu. against an indicated crop of 504,860,000 bu. on December 1 and 480,212,000 bu. a year ago. The final estimate of the crop last year was 464,044,000 bu.

The average condition of rye on April 1 was 89.3 of a normal, against 92.3 on

year ago. The final estimate of the last year was 464,044,000 bu.

The average condition of rye on April 1 was 89.3 of a normal, against 92.3 on April 1, 1910, 87.2 on April 1, 1909, and 90.2, the average condition for the past ten years on April 1.

There is growing interest in breeding cattle, and breeders from eight states were present at a recent Herford sale at Everest, Kansas

THIS IS THE FIRST EDITION.

In the first edition the Detreit Live Stock markets are reports of last week; all other markets are right up to date. Thursday's Detreit Live Stock markets are given in the last edition. The first edition is mailed Thursday the last edition Friday morning. The first edition is mailed to those who care more to get the paper early than they de for Thursday's Detrift Live Stock market report. Yeu may have any edition desired. Subscribers may change from one edition to another by dropping us a card to that effect.

DETROIT LIVE STOCK MARKETS.

Thursday's Market. April 6, 1911.

Cattle.

Receipts, 1,401. All grades selling above 5,25; 10c lower. Light butchers strong; 11 other grades full steady with last

week.
We quote: Best steers and heifers, \$6; steers and heifers, \$1,000 to 1,200, \$5.50 @5.75; steers and heifers, \$40 to 1,000, \$2.50 @5.75; steers and heifers that are fat, 500 to 700, \$4.50 @5.25; choice heavy buils, \$5; fair to good bolognas, buils, \$4.50 @4.75; stock buils, \$4.50 &4.25; miners, large, young, medium age, \$40 @50; common milkers, \$25 @3.25; choice heavy buils, \$4.50 @4.75; stock buils, \$4.25; miners, large, young, medium age, \$40 @50; common milkers, \$25 @35.

Spicer & R. sold Newton B. Co. 27 steers av 955 at \$5.80, 20 do av 1,097 at \$5.50, 7 do av 747 at \$5.55, 2 do av 956 at \$5.80, 7 do av 747 at \$5.55, 2 do av 956 at \$4.75, 1 do av \$44.30; to Bresnahan 2 heifers av 410 at \$4.25, 5 butchers av 580 at \$4.75, 1 do av 546 at \$4.85; to Breitenbeck 4 cows av 967 at \$4.25, 2 heifers av 705 at \$4, 12 butchers av 922 at \$5.40; to Newton B. Co. 6 cows av 930 at \$3.50, 1 do weighing 710 at \$2.50, 1 do weighing 890 at \$4.50, 10 steers av 1,020 at \$5.75; to Sullivan P. Co. 2 bulls av 1,000 at \$4.50, 10 steers av 1,020 at \$5.75; to Parker, W. & Co. 6 do av 1,032 at \$4.55, 4 heifers av 760 at \$5.75; to Parker, W. & Co. 6 do av 1,032 at \$4.55, 1 cow weighing 1,300 at \$4.50, 1 do weighing 1,500 at \$5. 1 cow weighing 1,200 at \$4.50, 1 cow weighing 1,200 at \$5.75; lo av 980 at \$5.75; lo av 980 at \$5.75; lo av 980 at \$6.75; lo weighing 1,200 at \$6.75; lo av 980 at \$6.75; lo weighing 1,200 at \$6.75; lo av 980 at \$6.75; lo weighing 2,200 at \$6.75; lo av 980 at \$6.75; lo weighing 1,200 at \$6.75; lo av 980 at \$6.75; lo weighing 2,200 at \$6.75; lo weighing 2,200 at \$6.75; lo weighing 1,200 at \$6

av 875 at \$5.40; to Kull 10 do av 970 at \$5.80.

Haley & M. sold Thompson Bros. 6 cows av 871 at \$4.55; to Hammond, S. & Co. 19 steers and heifers av 760 at \$5.40, 1 steer weighing 810 at \$5, 26 do av 963 at \$4.57; to Kamman 3 do av 543 at \$5.25; to Kamman B. Co. 3 do av 957 at \$5.60, 6 do av 820 at \$5.80, 3 cows av 1,010 at \$4.60, 2 cows av 950 at \$4.50, 2 steers av 925 at \$5.75; to Rattkowsky 1 cow weighing 1,080 at \$3.75; to Kamman 1 bull weighing 1,340 at \$5.25, 4 cows av 1,085 at \$4.60; to Goose 2 do av 930 at \$3.75; to Suffix Albert 1 bull weighing 1,340 at \$5.25, 4 cows av 1,085 at \$4.60; to Goose 2 do av 930 at \$3.75; to Suffix Albert 1 bull weighing 850 at \$4.60, 2 steers av 765 at \$5.30, 2 do av 860 at \$5.30.

Stephens sold Mich. B. Co. 7 steers av 880 at \$5.60, 3 cows av 1,050 at \$4.55, 3 steers av 1,070 at \$5.75.

\$4.55, 3 steers av 1,070 at \$5.75.

Veal Calves.
Receipts, 997. Market active and 25c higher than last week. Best, \$7.50@7.75; others, \$4@7; milch cows and springers

Spicer & R. sold Sullivan P. Co. 6 av 104 at \$5.50, 17 av 130 at \$7.10; to Thomp-son Bros. 17 av 140 at \$6.40; to Parker,

to Mich. B. Co. 16 av 140 at \$6.85, 3 av 150 at \$6.85; to Golden 2 av 140 at \$4.50; to McGuire 4 av 155 at \$7.25; to Goose W. & Co. 17 av 135 at \$7, 3 av 95 at \$5; 3 av 150 at \$7; to Parker, W. & Co. 6 av 120 at \$7.25, 6 av 155 at \$6.75.

Roe Com. Co. sold Hammond, S. & Co. 4 av 145 at \$7, 2 av 115 at \$6, 4 av 120 at \$6.75; to Goose 20 av 125 at \$7.

Stephens sold Hammond, S. & Co. 5 av 145 at \$7.

Wilson sold Thompson 12 av 145 at \$5.50.

wilson sold Thompson 12 av 145 at \$5.50.

Sheep and Lambs.

Receipts, 3,603. Market steady at last
Thursday's prices. Common wools and
heavy clips very dull. Best lambs, \$6.75;
fair to good lambs, \$6@6.50; light to common lambs, \$5@5.50; clip lambs, \$5@5.25;
fair to good sheep, \$4.50@4.75; culls and
common, \$3@3.50.

Bishop, B. & H. sold Sullivan P. Co. 14
sheep av 120 at \$4.50, 13 yearlings av 115
at \$5.75; to Street 18 lambs av 105 at \$5,
39 do av 100 at \$5, 14 do av 100 at \$5, 24
do av 67 at \$5.25; to Thompson Bros. 20
do av 100 at \$6.30, 16 do av 77 at \$6.30;
to Fitzpatrick Bros. 39 clip lambs av 85
at \$4.50, 24 lambs av 80 at \$5.40; to Newton B. Co. 190 do av 75 at \$6.65; to Mich.
B. Co. 236 do av 70 at \$6.70, 6 clip lambs
av 75 at \$5.50, 5 sheep av 60 at \$4.50.

Spicer & R. sold Nagle P. Co. 97 spring
lambs av 53 at \$8.50; to Sullivan P. Co.
8 clip sheep av 110 at \$3.35; to Street 20
do av 120 at \$4.75, 60 do av 95 at \$5.25; to
Eschrich 64 do av 58 at \$5.25.

Lingeman sold Sullivan P. Co. 98 lambs
av 80 at \$6.75.

Hogs.

Receipts. 3.733. No hogs sold up to

Hogs.

Receipts, 3,733. No hogs sold up to noon; bidding steady at Wednesday's prices.

prices.
Range of prices: Light to good butchers, \$6.90; pigs. \$7; mixed, \$6.80@6.90; heavy, \$6.50@6.75.
Roe Com. Co. sold Hammond, S. & Co., 125 av 190 at \$6.90.
Spicer & R. sold same 270 av 150 at \$6.90, 50 av 225 at \$6.85.
Haley & M. sold same 260 av 180 at \$6.90.

\$6.90. Sundry shippers sold same 410 av 185 \$6.90. at

at \$6.90.

Bishop, B. & H. sold Parker, W. & Co.
800 av 180 at \$6.90, 410 av 150 at \$6.95, 80
av 240 at \$6.80.

Market closed steady to 5c higher.

Friday's Market.

April 7, 1911. Cattle.

Cattle.

Receipts this week, 1,447; last week, 1,488. The market opened with a light run in all departments and everything was disposed of before noon. Trade was active and strong. Thursday's prices were paid for all grades.

We quote: Best steers and heifers, \$6; steers and heifers, 1,000 to 1,200, \$5.50@ 5.75; steers and heifers, 800 to 1,000, \$5.00 to 700, \$4.50@5.25; choice fat cows, \$4.50@5; good fat cows, \$3.75@4.25; common cows, \$3.25@3.50; canners, \$2.75@3; choice heavy bulls, \$5: fair to good bolognas, bulls, \$4.50@4.75; stock bulls, \$3.50@4; milkers, large, young, medium age, \$40@55; common milkers, \$25@35.

Veal Calves.

Receipts this week, 1,105; last week, 1,222. Trade was strong at Thursday's advance. We quote: Best grades, \$7@7.75; others, \$4@6.50.

7.75; others, \$4@6.50.

Sheep and Lambs.

Receipts this week, 4,198; last week, 4,499. The run of sheep and lambs was light, but quality considered, prices were fully as high as on Thursday. A few spring lambs were on sale and brought \$8 per hundred. Best lambs, \$6.50@6.75; fair to good lambs, \$6@6.25; light to common lambs, \$5.50@5.80; clip lambs, \$5.25@5.50; fair to good sheep, \$4.50@5; culls and common, \$3@3.75; spring lambs, \$8@8.50.

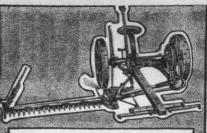
Hogs.

Receipts this week, 4,366; last week, 7,339. The hog trade was active and 5@ 10c higher than on Thursday.
Range of prices: Light to good butchers, \$7: pigs, \$7.10; mixed, \$6.90@7; heavy \$6.50@6.75.

President L. M. Stratton of the Stratton Provision Co., Memphis, reports that the south will put in a record-breaking cotton area this year, that everybody is working, and that the high cotton prices have been making an abundance of meney in the south. While more hogs were raised last year than the year before, he thinks the gain is not large enough to affect the demand for hog meats, and he predicts a good business through the summer period. The south has been a large consumer of provisions for some time past, having drawn heavily on stocks in Chicago and other western supply points, and between this outlet and the enlarged export movement, which is double that of a year ago much of the time, there is now a good movement in cured hog products and lard.



Spartan Mfg. Co. Dept. 41 Pontiac, III



The DAIN Vertical Lift Mower

leads all others. It's easy on the horses, convenient to handle, and so strongly made that it will be doing duty years after other mowers have gone to the scrap heap.

gone to the scrap heap.

Its Compensating Gears and Cutter Bar Realigning Device are successful examples of the wonderful inventive genius of Mr. Joseph Dain. The gears are so mounted in relation to each other that perfect balance and true mesh are permanently insured and the crank shaft is relieved of all end thrust, preventing lost motion, reducing draft and mutiplying cutting power. That is why the Dain Mower runs lightly and cuts where others fail.

Other points of superjority are: Ad-

Other points of superiority are: Ad-justable Draft Hitch; Automatic Clutch Shifter; Long Pitman and extra large Knife Head.

Knife Head.

The Vertical Lift is so handy to operate a boy can raise the cutter bar with ease. It is the only mower you can realign, yourself, right in the field with your wrench. This practical adjustment for maintaining the cutter bar in line with the pitman, means added efficiency and years of extra service.

The Dain is the mower that will give you complete satisfaction.

Consult the nearest Dain dealer; learn all about this greatest of all Mowers, and about the entire line of Dain Hay Tools, Londers, Side Delivery Raikes, Stackers, Sweep Rakes, Presses; every one the best of its kind.

We make best hay tools because we've been

We make best hay tools because we've been ecclalizing on them for over a quarter of a

Send for full particulars and a free copy of "All About Hay," the most complete and practical booklet on the subject every written. Write today. A postal card will do.



SharpenTools FREE LUTHER FARM SPECIAL GRINDER



this wonderfulgrind-er, freight prepaid, for free trial to prove its value as a great labor saving machine for sharpening all kinds of tools.

10 DAYS FREE TRIAL Has genuine Carbo-rundum wheels-will not drawtemper from steel--25 times faster than grindstone. Half million in use. 12 MACHINES IN ONE

DR. WHITEHALL'S Rheumatic Remedy

For 15 years a Standard Remedy for all forms of Rheumatism, lumbago, gout, sore muscles, stiff or swollen joints. It quickly relieves the severe pains; reduces the fever, and eliminates the poison from the system.

50c. a box at druggists.

Write for a Free Trial Box.

DR. WHITEHALL MEGRIMINE CO., 206 N. Main Street. South Bend, Indiana

FOR INFORMATION AS TO LANDS IN

The Nation's Garden Spot-THAT GREAT FRUIT and TRUCK GROWING SECTION— Ш

Atlantic Coast Line RAILROAD

along the

in Virginia, North and South Carolina,
Georgia, Alabama and Florida, write to
WILBUR McCOY,
K. E. A. E. A. CLARK,
A. & I. Agt. for Virgin
and the Carolinas,
Gaksonville, Fla.
Wilmington, N. C.

FARMS AND FARM LANDS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

FOR SALE-20 acres, 65 acres improved, fenced. House and fair buildings, good water, would make a good stock farm. Price \$2.090. 1½ miles from Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., Mich. Enquire of Thomas Pankhurst.

FOR SALE-233 acres of best sted 4 miles east of Ann Arbor. Large moder se and barns, fine water supply and 20 acres woo Inquire at 424 S. Main St., Ann Arbor, Michigan

For Sale—Choice Farm, Stock and Fruit Lands in Gladwin and Clare Counties. We have 20,000 acres of fine unimproved lands, also some have 20,000 acres of fine unimproved lands, also some improved farms. Write us for maps and folders A. J. STEVENS & CO., Gladwin, Michigan.

Farms Wanted—Don't pay commissions. We find you direct buyer. Write describing property, naming lowest price. We help buyers locate desirable properties FREE. American lavestment Association. 3 Palace, Minneaplis, Minn.

WHY PAYRENT the Best Land in Michigan at from 86 to \$10 an acre near Saginaw and Bay City. Write for map and particulars. Clear title and easy terms. Staffeld Bros., (owners) 15 Merrill Bldg, Saginaw, W. S. Michigan.

Texas Land pays better than any other investment. Splendid opportunity for men of limited means. Splendid opportunity for to 39 per cent annually on advances in valuation. No person ever left Texas to find a better climate or better land. Why not get away from the cold, disagreeable winters of the North and "Live Where Life is Worth the Living?" For free descriptive circulars address THE CORTRIGATT LAND AGENCY, Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.

Colorado Grows Double Crops

Colorado needs 50,000 more farmers. Double crops of wheat, oats, alfalfa hay, potatoes raised. Mild, dry climate: big home markets. Write for "Irrigated Farming" booklet.

BOARD of IMMIGRATION. 309 State House, Denver, Colo.

240 Acres \$4,100

Stock and Tools included.
comfortable home, will bring you a hand
profit, tlable land yielding 300 bushels
o acre, cuts 60 tons hay besides other
watered pasture for 10 cows, 1500 cords of yearly profit, tilable land yielding 300 busnels pout, toes to nere, cuts 60 tons hay besides other crops, spring watered pasture for 10 cows, 1500 cords of wood, large apple orchard, only 15 mile to depot and village, mail delivered, best of markets for all produce at highest prices, 2 story I7-room house, barn 3550, tie-up 22 cows, two other large barns and several outbuildings. If taken now owner will include 2 horses, 7 cows, 3 calves, hog, wagons, and all machinery and tools, for only \$4,00, part cash, easy terms, 6 course, for only \$4,00, part cash, easy terms of details of this and other farm bargains from \$1000 up, see page 17 Struct's Big Farm Catalog No 34. Just out. Copy free. Station 101. E. A. STROUT, Union Bank Building, Pitesburg, Pa.

The Farmer's Son's **Great Opportunity**



-not a year from now, when land will be higher. The profits secured from the abundant crops of Wheat, Oats and Barley, as well as estile raising, are causing a steady advance in price. Government returns show that the number of settlers in Western Canada from the U. S. was 60 per cent larger in 1910 than the previous year.

Many farmers have pald for their and out of the proceeds of one crop. Free Homesteads of 160 acres and pre-emptions of 160 acres at \$3.00 at a acre. Splendid climate, good so the control of the proceeds of the control of the proceeds of the crop. Free Homesteads of 160 acres and pre-emptions of 160 acres at \$3.00 at a acre. Splendid climate, good so well as the control of the proceeds of the control of the proceeds of the control of the control of the proceeds of the control of the con M.A

M. V. McInnes 176 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. C. A. Laurier, Marquette, Mich.

Raise the Grops You Know Best

Same energy, same seed, same methods that make a bare living for you now will make you independent in

Gentral Alberta

Von will feel at home and own your home.

Rest Soil Rest Climate Best Grons Best Stock

Write today. Country filling up fast. Central Alberta Development League Box 58. Edmonton, Atherta, Canada,

JUST SAY "Saw your Ad. in the rlichigan Farmer" when writing to our Advertisers.



BEST in the WORLD

Our tile lasts for ever. Burnt as hard as flint. Round hole perfectly smooth inside. Will not clog. Sold in carload lots. Write for prices delivered at your nearest railroad station.

H. B. CAMP CO., Fulton Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa

The premiums described and illustrated below are given free with our regular subscription offers. They are all sent postpaid but must be requested when sending your order, otherwise will not be sent.

REMIT AT THESE PRICES TO SECURE PREMIUMS:

One Year (52 copies) Two Years (104 copies)

\$1.00 2.00

Three Years (156 copies) Five Years (204 copies)

\$2.00

20 to 40 PAGES WEEKLY

GET UP A CLUB OF TWO OR MORE—We give extra premiums for a club of two or more Michigan Farmer subscriptions as explained after each premium. You can secure as many of the premiums as you can secure subscriptions for and remember each subscriber you secure also gets a premium as below if requested in your order. We send you free sample copies on reques.t Send all orders to THE MICHICAN FARMER, Detroit, Michigan.



Easy Opener Knife.—Made of finest English cast steel, hardened and tempered. Ebony handle, brass lined, in fact, a knife of superior quality throughout. This knife is guaranteed to give satisfaction if properly used. Retails ordinarily for 75 cents. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer for 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Always mention Premium No. 205.



Farmer's Knife.—This knife has same quality of material as the Easy Opener but does not have that feature as some prefer not to have it. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer for 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Always mention Premium No. 207.



Leather Punch Knife.—An excellent knife and a handy tool combined. The punch blade can be used to good advantage in repairing harness. The knife is made out of the same quality of material as the others and every farmer could use one. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Always mention Premium No. 208.



"PRESTO" The "ALL-IN-ONE" RAZOR STROP

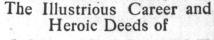
This strop is made from the finest horse-hide leather, tanned by special processes, then chemically treated with "all-in-one" solution. This preparation is se thoroughly incorporated in the leather that it is guaranteed not to peel, wear, scrape or wash off.

Any man can strop a razor with as keen an edge as can the most expert barber. A few strokes on the sharpening side, followed by a like number on the finishing side does the trick. The lot we have purchased are "Extra Strong" and it requires but little stropping to bring a deadly dull blade to a hair splitting edge. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 211.

Patent Tension Shears



Good quality of material, 8 inches with patent adjustable spring tension bolt, preventing the blades from spreading and giving a clean cut the full length. We have sent out thousands of these with excellent reports from users, and they have been one of our most popular premiums. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 159.



Containing a full account of his strenuous career; his early life; his adventures on a ranch; as a leader of the Rough Riders; President of our great country and his

Famous Adventures in the Wilds of Africa.

Handsomely bound in cloth, 400 pages, size 7x9 inches. Profusely illustrated and well printed on high-Regular price grade book paper. would be \$1.50. We give it with the Michigan Farmer for 5 years at \$2.75. Also free for three subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Always mention Premium No. 203.



Not a cheap razor such as is generall used as a premium. It is made of besteel, black handle, hollow ground \(^5\)\end{array}-inconcave blade; honed and stropped read for use. We give it free with the Mich igan Farmer for 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Als free for a club of two subscriptions, (2, 3 or 5 years). Always mention Premium No. 210.



Bill Fold and Coir Purse. Cowhide leather, stitched throughout. One pecket for coins, and separate fold for bills. Size 2% x3%. Button fasteners. A streng, substantial purse that will outwear a half dozen of the ordinary kind. Free with 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 102.



Farmer's Calculato Veterinary Adviser and Farm Record Veterinary Adviser alone makes this bool of incalculable value to every farmer. In addition there are hundreds of tables of vetering measures in the control of tables of t weights, measures, in terest, dimensions etc., and a very com

plete farm record.
Pocket size, 3½26½
Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or
5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention
Premium No. 127. scriptions, (1, 2, 3) Premium No. 127.



Lock Stitch Sewing Awi, with straight and curved needles. Makes a lock stitch with one thread and one operation. For harness, sacks, canvas or any heavy sewing. Regular price of this awi is \$1.00 in most stores. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 123.

Michigan Farmer's Club List.

For the benefit and convenience of our subscribers we have arranged the following list of papers on which we can save them money, they save the trouble and expense of sending each order separately.

EXPLANATION—The first column is the regular subscription price of the other papers. The second column gives our price for a year's subscription to both the other paper and Michigan Farmer. The third column gives the price at which the other paper may be added when three or more are ordered. Example: We will send the Michigan Farmer and Detroit Semi-Weekly Journal for \$1.60. If, for instance, McCall's Magazine also is wanted add it at 40c making total \$2.00. Any number of papers may be added at third column price if they are for a subscriber to the Michigan Farmer.

If you want the MICHIGAN FARMER THREE YEARS and the other papers one year add 1.00 to the second column price. For the Michigan Farmer or through our agents.

We will take your order for any publication you want whether il sted or not. Write for rates.

NOTE.—So long as a subscriber is on our list for one or more years he may order at any time any publication at third column price. So that a three or five-y ear subscriber does not lose the advantage of the reduced price if he wants any other paper next year or the year after.

Subscriptions ordered to Canada require postage. Write for rates unless postage is known, in that case include with order. Postage on Michigan Farmer alone to Canada is 1 cent per week.

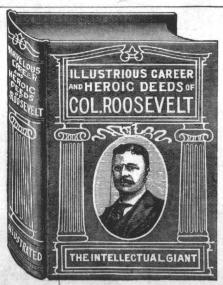
NAME OF PUBLICATION.	Sit	ior	ex 1 &	pl	ana- ve.
Daily, (6 a Week.)		7	1	8	9
	2	50	0	50	2 55
Journal, Detroit, Mich on rural route	5	00	5	25	4 75
Times, Detroit	2	00		75	1 75
Courier-Hereld Seginew Mich (inc.	2	00	Z	25	1 50
Sunday) on R. R.	2	50	2	55	1 60
News Grand Rapids. Mich. Courier-Herald, Saginaw, Mich., (inc. Sunday) on R. R. News, Cleveland, Ohio	2	00	2	85	1 85
Tribune, Bay City, Mich News-Bee, Toledo, Obio	2	00	2	75	1 85
	4	00	4	OU	1 65
Tri-Weekly, (3 a Week.)		00		-	
Vorld, New York, (8 a week)	1	00	1	60	75
Semi-Weekly, (2 a Week.)					
ournal, Detroit, Mich	1	00	1	60	75
Veekly Newspapers and Current Comment		30			1
Blade, Toledo, Ohio	1	00	1	30	35
Commoner, Wm J. Bryan, Editor, Lincoln, Neb.	,	00	1	60	OH
Inter Ocean, Chicago (w)		00		35	65 75
Cattle, Sheep Swine, Poultry, etc.		H	B	17	
American Poultry Journal, Chicago(m)	+	50	1	30	35
American Poultry Journal, Chicago(m) American Poultry Advocate, Syracuse,	1				
American Sheen Breeder Chicago (m)	4	50	1	30	35
American Swineherd, Chicago, (m) Breeders' Gazette, Chicago, (w) Farm Poultry Boston, Mass. (s-m)	1	50	1	30	80 35
Breeders' Gazette, Chicago, (w)	1	75	1	90	1 00
Farm Poultry Boston, Mass. (s-m) Heanings in Bee Culture, Medina, O.		50	1	30	35
	1	00		70	-
Hoard's Dairyman, Fort Atkinson,	-	00	-	10	75
	1	00	1	70	1 00
Horse World, Buffalo, N. Y. (w) Horseman, Chicago, (m)	2	00	2	25	
ersey Bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind. (w)	1		1	55 85	1 60
Horseman, Chicago, (m)ersey Bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind. (w) Kimball's Dairy Farmer, Waterloo,			10	00	E
Poultry Keeper Outney III (m)	18	40	1	30	85
Poultry Success, Springfield, O. (m)		50 50	1	30	35 40
Reliable Poultry Journal, Quincy, Ill. (m		50	î	30	35
Ia. (s-m). Poultry Keeper, Quincy, Ill. (m) Poultry Success, Springfield, O. (m) Reliable Poultry Journal, Quincy, Ill. (m) Swine Breedres' Journal, Indianapolis, Ind. (s-m)					
Popular Magazines.		DU	1	30	35
그렇게 하는데 그렇게 하는데 그들은 아이를 보면서 그렇게 그렇게 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 없다.	1				
American Magazine, (m) Etude, Philadelphia, Pa. (m)	1	00 50		95	95
Hampton's Magazine, N. Y. (m)	1	50	2	95 00	1 10
American Magazine, (m)	1	50	2	00	1 00
Mechanical Digest Grand, Rapids (m)	1	50	1	15	25
Musician, Boston, Mass. (m)	1	50 50	2	05 05	1 50 1 10 3 00
Outing Magazine, N. Y. (m)	3	00	3	40	3 00
Hampton's Magazlue, N. Y. (m)		50	1	25	30
Red Book Magazine, Chicago, Ill. (m)	1	50 50	2	75 30	
Success, N. Y. (m)	î	00	ĩ	75	1 25 80
Ladies' or Household.	-		-		
Designer, N. Y. (m)		75	1	55	60
Everyday Housekeeping, Salem,	9		100	48	81.5
Harner's Bazar N. V. (m)	,	50 00	1	40	35 1 00
Housewife, N. Y. (m)	-	35		75 25	1 00
McCall's Magazine, N. Y. (m)	18	50	1	35	40
Mother's Mag., Eight, III. (m)	3	50 75	1	35 55	50
Pictorial Review N. Y. (m)	1	00	1	75	60 80
Everyday Housekeeping, Salem, Mass, (m)	1	50		05	
Rengious and Juvenile.			1		
American Boy, Detroit, Mich. (m) Little Folks, Salem, Mass. (m) Sunday School Times, Philadelphia,	1	00	1	65	75
Little Folks, Salem, Mass. (m)		00		75	1 00
Pa. (W)	1	00	1	80	85
Young People's Weekly, Elgin, Ill. (w)	-	75	i	45	75
	16	175		100	

(w-weekly; m-monthly; s-m-semi-monthly.)

FREE PREMIUMS.

Those subscribing for the Michigan Farmer in combination with other papers are allowed premiums just the same as if the order was for the Michigan Farmer alone. One premium only for every Michigan Farmer order. Orders for other papers alone will receive no premium under any circumstances.

Don't fall to notice our offer to new subscribers on another page.



MONGRELS VS. PURE-BREDS.

Where there is one sensible reason adare at least ten in favor of keeping pure-Men who are just entering the business, and those who have long been satisfied with mongrels, are frequently misled by the oft-repeated statement pers. that "dunghills" are the best layers. It quire must be admitted that they lay more eggs in the aggregate because of the fact the same kind from neighboring flocks.

I said there were ten reasons for keeping pure-bred stock for every one in fowls, other things equal, are superior in health and vitality, and a healthy fowl pleasing appearance dressed. There is always a better demand for this class of dress many of them, for I have often noticed the inconsistency of these aforesaid bred fowls and these same scoffers at "good breeding" will soon be around with a proposition to trade some of their "dunghills" or to buy some of the purebreds at market prices.

Let me say right here that a well-bred,

tion in a short time. It is surprising how soon poultry farmers in any neighborhood learn of the introduction of a pure-bred flock, and its owner will in time be able to dispose of enough of his stock, to be used in the improvement of ordinary farm flocks, to more than repay his original investment for "blood." The surplus will never be worth any the less in the markets because of the fact that they are pure-breds.

Another thing: We have, or ought to have, a pride in our flock, and with this pride comes that better attention to details which is so necessary in this business. While not all are qualified for the While "fancy" poultry business, strict attention to breeding a little better fowl each year may open up fields not even dreamed of at the start.

"Getting in" wrong, or

wrecks" in this business. It carefully and safely. imagined. I believe that it counts a whole with most buyers, too.

Regarding the buying of a fully equipped plant and starting on a larger scale bee's life. than might otherwise seem advisable I Inasmuch as dampness within the hive another man's experience and even, in number of reasons for this, one of which true in this business, and another man's when bought cheap. W. J. C.

A BACKWARD SPRING.

It has always paid me to know the exact condition of every colony at all times he can to keep the bees warm; contract valuable.

the entrances and try to have some kind of a windbreak, even if it is no more than a loose board leaned against the windward side of the hive. Feed each colony a little warm, thin syrup. Leave the feeders under the hives all summer, as they are not in the way, and when from any cause the bees cannot get honvanced for keeping mongrel fowls there ey from the flowers, you can easily give them a little syrup, thus often saving their brood. Food given judiciously is of immense value, for without it many beekeepers have empty instead of full su-Food in some form may be required in the spring to help on a colony to its full strength in readiness for the honey flow; it is none the less needful that there are more of them, and few during the summer, when, through a people are fair enough to condemn their continuance of unfavorable weather, loss own acts even though they know they is otherwise inevitable. There must, howare wrong. One reason "dunghills" are ever, be a difference in the consistency so popular is that it is easy and cheap in the spring and autumn syrups. The to keep right on inbreeding, or, when the reason for this difference is that in spring need of change becomes very apparent, the bees leave the hive for water with to trade "dunghill" roosters for some of which to thin the food they, in their capacity of nurse bees, prepare for the queen and grubs. When syrup is given containing a good proportion of water favor of the "no breed" kind, although these journeys are rendered unnecessary, I confess that I have never heard that while in the autumn, unless syrup about one lone good reason myself. Pure-bred the consistency of honey is supplied, the will have considerable trouble in getting rid of the superfluous moisture in will lay more eggs, or dress a better car-order to seal it over; and, if they could cass, than a weak or sickly one. They do this, the syrup remaining exposed are uniform, consequently make a more might and probably would ferment and cause dysentery.

At this season many bee-keepers enpoultry, but usually you do not have to tirely overlook the importance of bringing water into the apiary but allow the bee to search for it as best she can, and "dunghill" advocates. Let some neighbor usually at a great loss to the colony, esinvest a few dollars in a flock of well- pecially during the warm days in early spring. Like the farm or dairy, it is a close attention to small items that pays best, and negligence in the apiary is just as prolific of losses as in any other industry. Many of us do not consider the important uses to which water is applied well kept flock will make its own reputa- in the apiary, or the losses resulting from



starting on too large a scale, Brown Leghorn Cock, a State Fair Prize Winner.
is the cause of most of the From the Flock of Chas Ruff of St. Clair Co. From the Flock of Chas. Ruff, of St. Clair Co.

is better to start moderately and build up the neglect to fully and carefully supply The equipment it. The reasons for providing water are, should be such as will insure comfort and first, to avoid thirst; second, when alconvenience, but any extra expenditure lowed to forage away from the apiary over and above this should go into the they obtain, oftentimes, that which is flock itself. Some contend that appear- impure and of so low a temperature that ance counts for more than anything else. it is injurious. To avoid this, place a It does count, but not to the degree few wooden pails or dishes filled with warm water at convenient places in the lot less than quality in the stock, for this bee yard, putting in a few wooden floats is the lasting test of the stability of your that the bees may be enabled to keep a business. Prices cut a mighty big figure more or less secure footing. Avoid tin or glass dishes, as the slippery sides will bring about the destruction of many a

would say that I believe in profiting by is greatly detrimental to the comfort and welfare of the bees, particular care should certain cases, in buying it, providing I be taken that the hive covers are watercan get it "delivered." But I think it a proof. A shade-board, well weighted doubtful investment to buy another man's down, will keep the hive nice and dry. poultry plant and business. There are a And this moves me to say that a shade board is an indispensable article in every is that a poultry plant for sale is usually well-regulated apiary. It is also import-a "failure." This, I think, is particularly ant that hives be firmly and squarely well-regulated apiary. It is also importfastened to a base support elevated some failure is usually a poor investment, even six or eight inches from the damp, cold earth. A free air space beneath is preferable for evident reasons. If you can MEETING THE BEES' WANTS DURING find the time, level up the apiary, marking out the paths, etc. This work pays in more ways than one, and should not long be neglected. Arrangements for the season now opening should be completed; of the year. So far this has been a cold have everything in readiness so that no spring and the wise apiarist will do all time may be lost when time becomes F. G. H.

BOYHOOD ALCOHOL

There are some things too awful to contemplate—one is the giving of alcohol in the guise of medicine to boys. We believe

Scott's Emulsion

is the only preparation of Cod Liver Oil that contains absolutely no alcohol, drug or harmful ingredient of any sort. ALL DRUGGISTS

BEACH'S SPECIAL

Our KOZY-KUMFURT CHAIR will please you. Prices are right. We pay the freight. Catalog of

The T. C. Beach Co., 31 Walker St., St. Johns, Michigan.



Big News For Incubator Buyers Famous Belle City Incubator wins "Tycos" cup contest over machines costing 2 to 5 times more—making it the Double World's Champion.

Order Now—from this ad—to get in champion class guick. See below. han, Pres. Belle City Incubator Co.





mpany, Box 14 Racine, Wisconsis

BEES HOW TO MAKE THEM PAY
The pleasures, the work and the
ed in "Gleanings in Bee Culture." 6 months trial subceription 25 cents. Write for book on Bees and free satalogue—both free. THE A. I. ROOT COMPANY, Box 54, Medina. Ohio.

MENTION the Michigan Farmer when writing to our advertisers.

BABY REDS—Standard Bred at \$15 per 100; \$8 per 50; \$5 per 25. Show quality, rose or single comb, eggs 10c each. Other pens R. C., at \$1.75 per 26. Show quality Red turkeys, eggs 50c each. My Reds are quaranteed layers. Safe arrival guaranteed. Order now of W. T. FRENCH, Ludington. Michigan.

WANTED—To buy two or three pairs of pea fowls. Address, J.J.;BENJAMIN, 7-Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

BUFF ORPINGTONS—Largest variety, best 8c. each. Eggs from 100 prize breeders 15c. up. Fine catalogue free. J. WILLARD, Linden, Michigan.

Indian Runner Ducks, Black Langshans-Book the very best. J. Gordon Drake, Port Huron, Mich

BARRED ROCK COCKERELS of the famous Strain, which has just won first prize at U. From \$2 to \$15. Lake Ridge Farm, Levering,

THOROUGHBRED S. C. Brown Leghorn and R. C. R. I. Reds. Eggs \$1 per 15 or \$5 per 100. From prize winning stock, Brumm Bros., R. No. 5, Nashville, Mich.

S. C. BLACK MINORCA EGGS—Lay large white eggs and lots of them. \$1 for 13; \$3 for 50; \$5 for 100. E. A. BLACK, R. No. 6, Lakeview, Michigan.

White Leghorns—Rose or single comb cock-erels. Rose Comb eggs \$1 to \$2 per 15. Ray J. Graham, B. F. D. No. 1, Flint, Mich.

Eggs from S. C. White Leghorns Young's strain. per 100. PETER SMALLIGAN, Fremont, Michigan.

LILLIE FARMSTEAD POULTRY B. P. Rocks, R. I. Reds, W. Wyandottes and S. C. W. Leghorn eggs for sale, 15 for \$1; 26 for \$1.50; 50 for \$2.50. COLON C. LILLIE, Coopersville, Mich.

THOROUGHBRED S. C. BROWN LEGHORN Eggs at \$1.00 per 15 or \$5.00 per 100. Stock all sold. LEWIS T. OPPENLANDER, R. No. 4, Lansing, Mich.

RGGS: EGGS: EGGS—White & Buff Orpington, White & Barred Rocks, Black & White Minorcas, White & Buff Leghorns, Rose & Single Comb Reds' Houdans & White Crested Blk Polish. H. H. King, Willis, Mich.

EGGMAKERS Strain S. C. Brown Leghorns. Eggs 98c. per 15; \$1.48 per 30; \$3,98 per 100, WM. J. COOPER, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

Eggs -Light Brahma, White Wyandotte and Barred Rocks. \$1 a setting, \$1.50 for two settings. E. D. BISHOP, Route 38. Lake Odessa, Michigan.

R. C. Brown Leghorns—Kulps 242 egg strain, prize winners, farm range, select eggs \$1.00 15; \$3.00 50. S. W. HENSEL, Basil, Ohio.

R. C. B. Leghorn Cockerels—Kulp strain, the best there is, \$1 to \$3. Eggs in season. C. W. WAITE, Gobleville, Michigan.

S. C. B. MINORCAS—Cockerels, Pullets and year per setting of 15. R. W. MILLS, Saline, Michigan

CINGLE Comb Brown Leghorns—One of Michigan's largest breeders of the Brown Beauty's winnin at the leading shows. Send for catalog with prices and photos of my birds. Box 324 D. Charles Ruff, St. Clair, Mich.

FOR SALE-8. C. and R. C. Rhode Island Red Eggs. 15 for \$1.00; 50 for \$2.75; 100 for \$5. BUELL BROS., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SILVER, GOLDEN and WHITE WYANDOTTES 100 White cockerels at \$2 and \$3 each. New circular, after January 15th. C. W. Browning, Portland, Mich.

S. C. R. I. REDS-Eggs 5c each, any num L. D. Armstrong, Sunny Spring Farm, Stanton, Mich

WHITE WYANDOTTES—Useful and beautiful. The kind, that weighs, lays and pays. A. FRANKLIN SMITH, Ann Arbor, Mich. White Wyandotte and S. C. White Leghorns. \$1.50 per 15 or \$5 per 100. WATERBURY, Clarkston, Mich.

Wyckoff and Blanchard Strain S. O. W. Eghorn. Farm faised. Trap nested, heavy winter layers. Eggs 109 58 10 53. IS St. F. E. BOSTEDOR, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

DOGS.

TRAINED foxhounds and hound pups for hunting fox and coons. Also collies. Inclose 2-cent stamp. W. E. LECKY. Holmesville, Ohio.

YOU WRITE W. J. ROSS. Rochester, Michigan, for those beautiful sable and white Collie Puppies. of the finest breeding, and from stock workers.

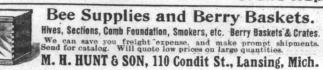
FOR SALE at farmers prices, pure bred sable and white Scotch Collie pes. CHARLES A. BEATTY, Milford, Mich.





Sections, Foundation, Bee Veils, Smokers. A complete line of supplies for bee keepers, ready for immediate shipment. Hrotection Hives, 40-page catalog, free. Bees Wax Wanted.

A. G. WOODMAN CO. Grand Rapids, Mich.





The premiums described and illustrated below are given free with our regular subscription offers. They are all sent postpaid but must be requested when sending your order, otherwise will not be sent.

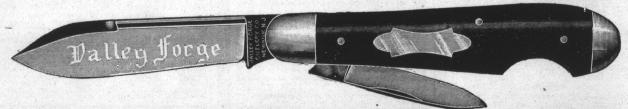
REMIT AT THESE PRICES TO SECURE PREMIUMS:

One Year (52 copies) Two Years (104 copies) \$1.00

Three Years (156 copies) Five Years (204 copies)

20 to 40 PAGES WEEKLY

GET UP A CLUB OF TWO OR MORE—We give extra premiums for a club of two or more Michigan Farmer subscriptions as explained after each premium. You can secure as many of the premiums as you can secure subscriptions for and remember each subscriber you secure also gets a premium as below if requested in your order. We send you free sample copies on THE MICHIGAN FARMER, Detroit, Michigan. reques.t Send all orders to



Easy Opener Knife.—Made of finest English cast steel, hardened and tempered. Ebony handle, brass lined, in fact, a knife of superior quality throughout. This knife is guaranteed to give satisfaction if properly used. Retails ordinarily for 75 cents. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer for 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Always mention Premium No. 205.



Farmer's Knife.—This knife has same quality of material as the Easy Opener but does not have that feature as some prefer not to have it. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer for 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Always mention Premium No. 207.



Leather Punch Knife.—An excellent knife and a handy tool combined. The punch blade can be used to good advantage in repairing harness. The knife is made out of the same quality of material as the others and every farmer could use one. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Always mention Premium No. 208.



"PRESTO" The "ALL-IN-ONE" RAZOR STROP

This strop is made from the finest horse-hide leather, tanned by special processes, then chemically treated with "all-in-one" solution. This preparation is se thoroughly incorporated in the leather that it is guaranteed not to peel, wear, scrape or wash off.

Any man can strop a razor with as keen an edge as can the most expert barber. A few strokes on the sharpening side, followed by a like number on the finishing side does the trick. The lot we have purchased are "Extra Strong" and it requires but little stropping to bring a deadly dull blade to a hair splitting edge. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 211.

Patent Tension Shears



Good quality of material, 8 inches with patent adjustable spring tension bolt, preventing the blades from spreading and giving a clean cut the full length. We have sent out thousands of these with excellent reports from users, and they have been one of our most popular premiums. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 159.

The Illustrious Career and Heroic Deeds of

Containing a full account of his strenuous career; his early life; his adventures on a ranch; as a leader of the Rough Riders: President of our great country and his

Famous Adventures in the Wilds of Africa.

Handsomely bound in cloth, 400 pages, size 7x9 inches. Profusely illustrated and well printed on highgrade book paper. Regular price would be \$1.50. We give it with the Michigan Farmer for 5 years at \$2.75. Also free for three subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Always mention Premium No. 203.



Not a cheap razor such as is generally used as a premium. It is made of best steel, black handle, hollow ground \(\frac{5}{2} \)-in concave blade; honed and stropped ready for use. We give it free with the Michigan Farmer for 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Always mention Premium No. 210.



Bill Fold and Coin Purse. Cowhide leather, stitched throughout. One pecket for coins, and separate fold for bills. Size 2% x3%. Button fasteners. A streng, substantial purse that will dozen of the ordinary kind. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Mention Premium No. 102.



Farmer's Calculator Veterinary Adviser and Farm Record Veterinary advice alone makes this book of incalculable value to every farmer. In addition there are hundreds of tables of weights, measures, in-terest, dimensions, terest, dimer etc., and a very com Plete farm record.
Pocket size. 3½x6½
Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or for a club of two subor 5 years). Mention

5 years. Also free scriptions, (1, 2, 3 Premium No. 127.



Lock Stitch Sewing Awi, with straight and curved needles. Makes a lock stitch with one thread and one operation. For harness, sacks, canvas or any heavy sewing. Regular price of this awi is \$1.00 in most stores. Free with the Michigan Farmer 1, 2, 3 or 5 years. Also free for a club of two subscriptions, (1, 2, 3 or 5 years). Mention Premium No. 123.

Michigan Farmer's Club List.

For the benefit and convenience of our subscribers we have arranged the following list of papers on which we can save them money, Besides the money, they save the trouble and expense of senuing each order separately.

EXPLANATION—The first column is the regular subscription price of the other papers. The second column gives our price for a year's subscription to both the other paper and Michigan Farmer. The third column gives the price at which the other paper may be added when three or more are ordered. Example: We will send the Michigan Farmer and Detroit Semi-Weekly Journal for \$1.60.

If, for instance, McCall's Magazine also is wanted add it at 40c making total \$2.00. Any number of papers may be added at third column price if they are for a subscriber to the Michigan Farmer.

If you want the MICHIGAN FARMER THREE YEARS and the other papers one year add 1.00 to the second column price. For the Michigan Farmer or by years add \$1.75. We do not send samples of other papers. Address the publishers direct.

Send all orders to the Michigan Farmer or through our agents.

We will take your order for any publication you want whether il sted or not. Write for rates.

NOTE.—So long as a subscriber is on our list for one or more years he may order at any time any publication at third column price. So that a three or five-year subscriber does not lose the advantage of the reduced price if he wants any other paper next year or the year after.

Subscriptions ordered to Canada require postage. Write for rates unless postage is known, in that case include with order. Postage on Michigan Farmer alone to Canada is 1 cent per week.

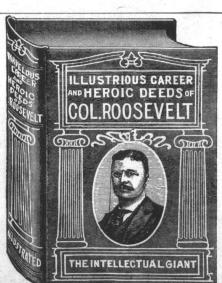
NAME OF PUBLICATION.	Bit	ior	ez l &	bo	an Ve	e.
Daily, (6 a Week.)	1		1	B	9	
Journal, Detroit, Mich on rural route	2 5	50 00 00	3 5	50 25	2	55
Times, Detroit	2	00	2	25	1 1	75 50
Sunday) on R. R. News, Cleveland, Ohio Tribune, Bay City, Mich News-Bee, Toledo, Ohio	2 2 2 2	50 00 00 00	2	55 85 75	1	85 85
Tri-Weekly, (3 a Week.)	-		-	50	1	00
World, New York; (8 a week) Semi-Weekly, (2 a Week.)	1	00	1	70		75
Journal, Detroit, Mich	1	00	1	60		75
Weekly Newspapers and Current Comment						
Blade, Toledo, Ohio	į,	00	10	30 60	ĠĔ,	35 65
Inter Ocean, Chicago (w)	1	00	ī			75
Cattle, Sheep Swine, Poultry, etc. American Poultry Journal, Chicago (m) American Poultry Advocate, Syracuse,	1	50	1	30		35
	1	50 00 50	111	30 75 30		35 80 35
American Sheep Breeder, Chicago (m) American Swineherd, Chicago, (m) Breeders' Gazette, Chicago, (w) Farm Poultry Boston, Mass. (s-m) Gleanings in Bee Culture, Medina, O.	1	75	111	90	1	00 35
(H-III)	1	00	1	70		75
Title (m)	1 2	00	12	70 25	1	00
Horse World, Buffalo, N. Y. (w)	2	00	1	55 85	1	60
Ia. (s-m)		50 50 50	1	30 30 30		35 40 35
**************************************			13	30	160	35
Popular Magazines.	100		1			
American Magazine, (m)	11111	50 50 50 50	1 2 2	95 95 00 00 15	1	95 00 10 00 25
McClures, Magazine, N. Y. (m)	1 1 3	50 50 00	2 2 3	05 05 40	1	50 10 00
People's Home Journal, N. Y. (m) Pearson's Magazine, New York (m) Red Book Magazine, Chicago, Ill. (m) Success, N. Y. (m)	1	50 50 50	1	25	1	80 50 25
Ladies' or Household.	1	00	1	75	877	80
Designer, N. Y. (m)	0.31.5	75 50	1	55 40	-	60 35
Harper's Bazar, N. Y. (m)	1	00 35 50	11111	75 25 35	1	00 30 40
Mother's Mag., Elgin, Ill. (m) Modern Prescilla, Boston, Mass (m)	1	50 75 00	111	35 55 75	30	50 60 80
Woman's Home Companion, N. Y Religious and Juvenile.	1	50		05	1	25
American Boy, Detroit, Mich. (m)		00		65 75		75 00
Pa. (w)	1	00 75	1	80		85 75
,,, (")			-	*0		

(w-weekly; m-monthly; s-m-semi-monthly.)

FREE PREMIUMS.

Those subscribing for the Michigan Farmer in combination with other papers are allowed premiums just the same as if the order was for the Michigan Farmer alone. One premium only for every Michigan Farmer order. Orders for other papers alone will receive no premium under any circumstances. under any circumstances.

Don't fall to notice our offer to new subscribers on another page.



MONGRELS VS. PURE-BREDS.

Where there is one sensible reason adare at least ten in favor of keeping purebreds. Men who are just entering the business, and those who have long been satisfied with mongrels, are frequently misled by the oft-repeated statement that "dunghills" are the best layers. It must be admitted that they lay more eggs in the aggregate because of the fact people are fair enough to condemn their own acts even though they know they are wrong. One reason "dunghills" are so popular is that it is easy and cheap to keep right on inbreeding, or, when the to trade "dunghill" roosters for some of the same kind from neighboring flocks.

I said there were ten reasons for keeping pure-bred stock for every one in favor of the "no breed" kind, although I confess that I have never heard that one lone good reason myself. Pure-bred fowls, other things equal, are superior in health and vitality, and a healthy fowl pleasing appearance dressed. There is always a better demand for this class of poultry, but usually you do not have to tirely overlook the importance of bringdress many of them, for I have often noticed the inconsistency of these aforesaid "dunghill" advocates. Let some neighbor invest a few dollars in a flock of wellbred fowls and these same scoffers at "good breeding" will soon be around with proposition to trade some of their 'dunghills" or to buy some of the purebreds at market prices.

surprising how soon poultry farmers in any neighborhood learn of the introduction of a pure-bred flock, and its owner will in time be able to dispose of enough of his stock, to be used in the improvement of ordinary farm flocks, to more than repay his original investment for "blood." The surplus will never be worth any the less in the markets because of the fact that they are pure-breds.

Another thing: We have, or ought to have, a pride in our flock, and with this pride comes that better attention to details which is so neces-While sary in this business. not all are qualified for the poultry business, "fancy" strict attention to breeding a little better fowl each year may open up fields not even dreamed of at the start.

"Getting in" wrong, or is the cause of most of the wrecks" in this business. It

is better to start moderately and build up the neglect to fully and carefully supply carefully and safely. imagined. I believe that it counts a whole lot less than quality in the stock, for this is the lasting test of the stability of your with most buyers, too.

Regarding the buying of a fully equipped plant and starting on a larger scale bee's life. than might otherwise seem advisable I number of reasons for this, one of which true in this business, and another man's when bought cheap. W. J. C.

A BACKWARD SPRING.

It has always paid me to know the exof the year. he can to keep the bees warm; contract valuable.

the entrances and try to have some kind of a windbreak, even if it is no more than a loose board leaned against the windward side of the hive. Feed each colony a little warm, thin syrup. Leave the feeders under the hives all summer, as they are not in the way, and when from any cause the bees cannot get honvanced for keeping mongrel fowls there ey from the flowers, you can easily give them a little syrup, thus often saving their brood. Food given judiciously is of immense value, for without it many beekeepers have empty instead of full supers. Food in some form may be required in the spring to help on a colony to its full strength in readiness for the honey flow; it is none the less needful that there are more of them, and few during the summer, when, through a continuance of unfavorable weather, loss is otherwise inevitable. There must, however, be a difference in the consistency in the spring and autumn syrups. The reason for this difference is that in spring need of change becomes very apparent, the bees leave the hive for water with which to thin the food they, in their capacity of nurse bees, prepare for the queen and grubs. When syrup is given containing a good proportion of water these journeys are rendered unnecessary, while in the autumn, unless syrup about the consistency of honey is supplied, the will have considerable trouble in getting rid of the superfluous moisture in will lay more eggs, or dress a better car- order to seal it over; and, if they could cass, than a weak or sickly one. They do this, the syrup remaining exposed order to seal it over; and, if they could are uniform, consequently make a more might and probably would ferment and cause dysentery.

At this season many bee-keepers ening water into the apiary but allow the bee to search for it as best she can, and usually at a great loss to the colony, especially during the warm days in early spring. Like the farm or dairy, it is a close attention to small items that pays best, and negligence in the apiary is just as prolific of losses as in any other industry. Many of us do not consider the Let me say right here that a well-bred, important uses to which water is applied well kept flock will make its own reputa- in the apiary, or the losses resulting from tion in a short time. It is



starting on too large a scale, Brown Leghorn Cock, a State Fair Prize Winner. From the Flock of Chas. Ruff, of St. Clair Co.

The equipment it. The reasons for providing water are, should be such as will insure comfort and first, to avoid thirst; second, when al-convenience, but any extra expenditure lowed to forage away from the apiary over and above this should go into the they obtain, oftentimes, that which is flock itself. Some contend that appear-impure and of so low a temperature that ance counts for more than anything else. it is injurious. To avoid this, place a It does count, but not to the degree few wooden pails or dishes filled with warm water at convenient places in the bee yard, putting in a few wooden floats that the bees may be enabled to keep a business. Prices cut a mighty big figure more or less secure footing. Avoid tin or glass dishes, as the slippery sides will bring about the destruction of many a

Inasmuch as dampness within the hive would say that I believe in profiting by is greatly detrimental to the comfort and another man's experience and even, in welfare of the bees, particular care should certain cases, in buying it, providing I be taken that the hive covers are water-can get it "delivered." But I think it a proof. A shade-board, well weighted doubtful investment to buy another man's down, will keep the hive nice and dry. poultry plant and business. There are a And this moves me to say that a shade board is an indispensable article in every is that a poultry plant for sale is usually well-regulated apiary. It is also import-a "failure." This, I think, is particularly ant that hives be firmly and squarely well-regulated apiary. It is also importfastened to a base support elevated some failure is usually a poor investment, even six or eight inches from the damp, cold earth. A free air space beneath is preferable for evident reasons. If you can MEETING THE BEES' WANTS DURING find the time, level up the apiary, marking out the paths, etc. This work pays in more ways than one, and should not long be neglected. Arrangements for the act condition of every colony at all times season now opening should be completed; So far this has been a cold have everything in readiness so that no spring and the wise apiarist will do all time may be lost when time becomes F. G. H.

BOYHOOD ALCOHOL

There are some things too awful to contemplate—one is the giving of alcohol in the guise of medicine to boys. We believe

Scott's Emulsion

is the only preparation of Cod Liver Oil that contains absolutely no alcohol, drug or harmful ingredient of any sort. ALL DRUGGISTS

Our KOZY-KUMFURT CHAIR will please you. Prices are right. We pay the freight. Catalog of The T. C. Beach Co., 31 Walker St., St. Johns, Michigan.



Big News For Incubator Buyers Famous Belle City Incubator wins
"Tycos" cup contest over machines
costing 2 to 5 times more—making
it the Double World's Champion.
Order Now—from this ad—to get in
champion class quick. See below.
J. V. Rohan, Pres. Belle City Incubator Co.

140-Egg Incubator

Belle City Incubator Company, Box 14 Racine, Wisconsis



HOW TO MAKE THEM PAY
The pleasures, the work and the
profits of bee keeping are fully covergs in Bee Culture." 6 months trial subats. Write for book on Bees and free satalogue—both free. THE A. I. BOOT COMPANY, Box 54, Medina. Ohio.

MENTION the Michigan Farmer when writing to our advertisers.

BABY REDS—Standard Bred at \$15 per 100; \$8 per 50; \$5 per 25. Show quality, rose or single comb, eggs 10c each. Other pens R. C. at \$1.75 per 26. Show quality Red turkeys, eggs 50c each. My Reds are guaranteed layers. Safe arrival guaranteed. Order now of W. T. FRENCH, Ludington, Michigan.

WANTED To buy two or three pairs of pea fowls. Address, J.J.BENJAMIN, 7-Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

BUFF ORPINGTONS—Largest variety, best 8c. each. Eggs from 100 prize breeders 15c. up. Fine catalogue free. J. WILLARD, Linden, Michigan.

Indian Runner Ducks, Black Langshans—Book the very best. J. Gordon Drake, Port Huron, Mich

BARRED ROCK COCKERELS of the famous Strain, which has just won first prize at Chicago. From \$2 to \$15. Lake Ridge Farm, Levering, Mich.

THOROUGHBRED S. C. Brown Leghorn and B. C. R. I. Reds. Eggs \$1 per 15 or \$5 per 100. From prize winning stock. Brumm Bros., R. No. 5, Nashville, Mich.

S. C. BLACK MINORCA EGGS—Lay large white core in the eggs and lots of them. \$1 for 13; \$3 for 50; \$5 for 100. E. A. BLACK, R. No. 6, Lakeview, Michigan.

White Leghorns—Rose or single comb cockper 15. Ray J. Graham, R. F. D. No. 1, Flint. Mich.

Eggs from S. C. White Leghorns Young's strain. per 100. PETER SMALLIGAN, Fremont, Michigan.

LILLIE FARMSTEAD POULTRY B. P. Rocks, R. I. Reds, W. Wyandottes and S. C. W. Leghorn eggs for sale, 15 for \$1; 26 for \$1.50; 50 for \$2.50. COLON C. LILLIE, Coopersville, Mich.

THOROUGHBRED S. C. BROWN LEGHORN Eggs at \$1.00 per 15 or \$5.00 per 100. Stock all sold. LEWIS T. OPPENLANDER, R. No. 4, Lansing, Mich.

GGS: EGGS: EGGS—White & Buff Orpington, White & Barred Rocks, Black & White Minorcas, site & Buff Leghorns, Rose & Single Comb Reds adaus & White Crested Blk Polish. H. H. King, Willis, Mich.

EGGMAKERS Strain S. C. Brown Leghorns. Eggs 98c. per 15; \$1.48 per 30; \$3,89 per 100. WM. J. COOPER, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Eggs Light Brahma, White Wyandotte and Barred Rocks. \$1 a setting, \$1.50 for two settings. E. D. BISHOP, Route 38. Lake Odessa, Michigan.

R. C. Brown Leghorns—Kulps 242 egg strain, prize winners, farm range, select eggs \$1.00 15; \$3.00 50. S. W. HENSEL, Basil, Ohio.

R. C. B. Leghorn Cockerels—Kulp strain, the best there is, \$1 to \$3. Eggs in season. C. W. WAITE, Gobleville, Michigan.

S. C. B. MINORCAS—Cockerels, Pullets and year-per setting of 15. R. W. MILLS, Saline, Michigan.

CINGLE Comb Brown Leghorns—One of Michigan's a largest breeders of the Brown Beauty's winning at the leading shows. Send for catalog with prices and photos of my birds. Box 324 D. Charles Ruff, St. Clair, Mich.

FOR SALE—8. C. and R. C. Rhode Island Red Eggs. 15 for \$1.00; 50 for \$2.75; 100 for \$5. BUELL BROS., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SILVER, GOLDEN and WHITE WYANDOTTES 100 White cockerels at \$2 and \$3 each. New circular after January 15th. C. W. Browning, Portland, Mich.

S. C. R. I. REDS-Eggs 5c each, any number. Bred to lay strain. L. D. Armstrong, Sunny Spring Farm, Stanton, Mich.

WHITE WYANDOTTES—Useful and beautiful. The kind that weighs, lays and pays. A. FRANKLIN SMITH, Ann Arbor, Mich.

White Wyandotte and S. C. White Leghorns. \$1.50 per 15 or \$5 per 100. WATERBURY, Clarkston, Mich.

Wyckoff and Blanchard Strain S. C. W. Eghorn. Farm 5aised. Trap nested, heavy winter layers. Eggs 109 55. rd S3. 15 St. F. E. BOSTEDOR, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

TRAINED fox and coons. Also collies. Inclose 2-cent stamp. W. E. LECKY. Holmsville, Ohio.

YOU WRITE W. J. ROSS, Rochester, Michigan for those beautiful sable and white Collie Puppies of the finest breeding, and from stock workers.

FOR SALE at farmers prices, pure bred sable and white Scotch Collie pap pes. CHARLES A. BEATTY, Milford, Mich.





Sections, Foundation, Bee Veils, Smokers. A complete line of supplies for bee keepers, ready for immediate shipment. Hrotection Hives, 40-page catalog, free. Bees Wax Wanted. A. G. WOODMAN CO. Grand Rapids, Mich.



Bee Supplies and Berry Baskets.

Hives, Sections, Comb Foundation, Smokers, etc. Berry Baskets & Crates. We can save you freight expense, and make prompt shipments dend for catalog. Will quote low prices on large quantities. M. H. HUNT & SON, 110 Condit St., Lansing, Mich.



LAYING OUT THE ORCHARD .- II.

ing the trees in the orchard. We now

The distance the border rows

shown in the plan, for any tree in the set in the center notch. orchard, as (X), can be located by sighting each way over two stakes. The stakes are not disturbed in digging the holes and no planting board is needed as the tree is set by sighting over two In a previous article we discussed sev-stakes in each direction after the hole is ness man. He is getting the habit of in-eral orchard plans, or methods of arrang-dug. This act of setting the tree or dig-vestigating the cost of producing proging the hole, by sighting over two stakes wish to briefly discuss methods of mark- each way looks very simple and would markets and methods and expense of dising out the orchard and setting the trees. probably work out all right on a small tribution. For this reason figures com-About the first operation in marking out orchard with the rows quite a distance piled by the Nebraska experiment staan orchard of any considerable size is to apart, but we tried it last year in an tion, after a practical study extending run a row of stakes entirely around the orchard of 1,800 trees 221/2x13 feet apart, over a period of five years in 16 different orchard at the distance apart the rows (including fillers), and it did not work orchards, working under favorable and are to be, as shown by the accompanying out well for the stakes lined in so many unfavorable conditions, meeting the propways and were so close together that one osition as the big orchardist does in some are to be from the fence, if there be one, could not tell which ones were at right instances and again as the small owner should also be determined. If the heavy angles to each other and the sighting was boundary lines on the diagram represents slow work and mistakes common. After the utmost interest to those readers who the fence or boundary of the field the setting a few rows in this manner I have caught that business spirit and diagram shows the first trees set as far marked out the balance of the field with want to know just what they might exfrom this boundary as they are from each a wheelbarrow, using the stakes set as pect to spend should they attempt to other. If there is a fence this distance guides. We then set small stakes at the protect their fruit trees and fruit against should not be less than 25 feet for apple intersection of the marks and used a insects and plant diseases. While Netrees so there will be plenty of room to planting board in setting. This was bet-braska conditions may differ slightly from drive between the mature trees and the ter and more accurate, and I believe fast- ours, the extent of the operations both Two of these lines should be er, as one can mark out the ground more as to number of years and orchards "squared" so as to make a right angle rapidly than he can sight the trees. We makes the figures dependable for this between them, as at (A). This can be will add to the orchard set last spring state.

done with a square or by measuring from after this plan and will set the stakes as

Cost of Spraying. (A) four feet along (AB) and three feet before, using the wheelbarrow to mark along (AD) and these two points should between them. For stakes procure combe five feet apart. Rods, or multiples of mon lath and set the bundles in a pail of



This 87-acre Grand Traverse Fruit Farm was Recently Sold for \$12,500.

and make the work more accurate.

set along it the distance the trees are to marking the orchard. stand apart by sighting the other way, or if desirable markers may be securely or hexagonal plan can be set in the same dollars invested the investor received of the proper distance along the manner by keeping in mind that the disthey will not slip. For a small orchard the following manner: Lay out very acstretching a line one way and sighting curately one row of trees along the side tne other is a satisfactory method.

them, and need not be exactly straight Each holds a ring, and two of the rings contour of the slope is an improvement set by sighting between these two. Like- the position of the first tree in the second curved. wise the stakes on (EG) are each in line row when the wires are drawn taut. A with a stake on (AD) and (BC). This stake is set through this ring and the spaces in the lower part one must begin gives at least three stakes in each row triangle moved on to the next two stakes, right, and the only way is to prepare the in each direction across the field, yet whence the third ring marks the position ground by plowing a trench which should none of them stand where trees are to be of the second tree in the second row, and be well manufed that set.

the plow this may now be done, using the this method. It is very convenient on side wider base is wanted set a double row stakes as guides. A careful driver with hills where sighting is difficult. a good team could make fairly straight After the orchard is staked the rows by keeping in line at all times with board is very convenient to use in getting tance is divided and plants in the two these stakes. It would be preferable to the tree set where the stake was. It is rows do not come opposite each other. mark shallow one way first, then plow shown in Fig. 3. The planting board the other way so as to leave a dead fur- should be of light wood, about six feet hedge should be cut back to within ten row in the row to save digging. We have long. Bore three holes large enough to inches of the ground and all side shoots never marked out an orchard with the admit the stakes used, one near each end cut back to stubs two inches long. Durplow although some of our largest or- and one in line with these in the center, ing the second season's growth the hedge chards have been set in this way. In the last to be notched out at one side as may be pinched back, and otherwise general, I believe that hand-digging will shown. The center notch is placed about trained the desired shape. Summer prunbe more accurate and satisfactory.

the number of feet given may be taken thick whitewash. When dry this end will If the rows are to be laid out with a be driven into plowed ground without line the line or wire may now be stretched sharpening, and can be used or returned across the field one way and the stakes after having served their purpose in

Orchards arranged on the triangular fastened at the proper distance along the manner by keeping in mind that the diswire to mark the position of the stakes, tance between rows is measured at right care being taken in this case to get the angles to the side or end of the field, and wire set right along the end, as in check not cornerways in the direction of greatrowing corn, and to get it of an even est width between rows. A hexagonal, Did it pay? tension on each row and the markers so or triangular, orchard may also be set in of the orchard. Then take three rings If the orchard is to be marked out with large enough to slip over the stakes used a plow or marker the same method of and connect these with wire of convenstaking can be used about the outside ient size, as shown in Fig. 2, so they will so on until the staking is completed. We plants back to within three inches of the If the orchard is to be marked out with have set an orchard quite accurately by ground and set six inches apart. If a

the stake marking the position of the ing or pinching back tends to keep the Unless the furrows are wanted it is not tree and a stake set in the hole at each upright shoots down and throws the

the orchard at all after it is staked as replaced over the end stakes and the tree

Calhoun Co. S. B. HARTMAN. DOES IT PAY TO SPRAY?

The farmer is becoming more of a busiducts, and making a special study of with hand pump and one horse, will be of

Cost of Spraying.

Number of orchards sprayed, 16.
Total number of trees sprayed, 3,300.
Average age of trees, 18 years.
Average number of sprayings, per

Average quantity of spray per tree each

year, 13 gallons.

Average quantity of spray per tree each year, 13 gallons.

Average quantity of spray per acre (50 trees), 650 gallons.

Average cost of spray material per 100 gallons, \$0.87.

Average cost of applying spray per 100 gallons, \$0.98.
Average total cost of spraying per 100 gallons, \$1.85.
Average

Average annual cost of spray material per tree, 11.3 cents.
Average annual cost of applying spray per tree, 12.7 cents.
Average total annual cost of spraying per tree, 24.0 cents.

Average total annual cost of spraying per acre (50 trees), \$12.00.

Results of Spraying.

275 bu. Unsprayed Trees.

Marketable fruit 90 bu.
Culls and windfalls..... 85 bu. \$36.90

175 bu. \$41.15

Summary.

Difference between sprayed and un-

of twelve dollars per acre there was realized a profit amounting to 638 per cent upon this money. For every twelve check plots \$76.55; i. e., the amount coming back into the hands of the investor was \$64.55 after paying for the spraying.

ORNAMENTAL VALUE OF THE HEDGE.

There is nothing about the home grounds that is more beautiful than a well kept hedge of privet or Japanese and in addition I should run at least one be just as far apart as the trees are to barberry. The hedge is more often placed additional line in each direction across stand. See that this triangle is accu- as a boundary of the grounds and in the field nearly in the center, (or if two rately made and that the wires are se- straight lines, though this is not the only are run one-third of the way from each curely fastened to the rings, as any error place for it. It may be used to screen end). This is shown by (EG) and (HF) will be multiplied as the marking prosome part of the grounds which are best in the illustration. These should come gresses. Three are needed to do the not left in plain view. Again, a low between the rows of trees and not in work, two boys and a man will answer. hedge at the foot of a hill, following the but each stake on (HF) should be in line are slipped over two of the stakes in the on the old stone wall. It is also in good with a stake on (AB) and (CD) it being first row, which brings the third ring at taste as a broken line, either straight or

> For a compact hedge without open eight inches apart with the plants a foot After the orchard is staked the planting apart in the rows, and so that the dis-

After the first season's growth the presumed to be necessary to mark out end. After digging the hole the board is growth in the lower branches, making the







From ground planted secured by use of The KEYSTONE POTATO PLANTER than by any other method of planting. Work perfectly accurate, A simple, strong, durable machine. Write for CATALOG, price, etc, A. J. PLATT, MFR. BOX J. STERLING, ILL.



THE CLIPPER

There are three things that destroy your lawns, Dandelions, Buck Plantain and Crab Grass. In one season the Clipper will drive them all out. CLIPPER LAWN MOWER CO.

DIXON, ILLINOIS.



The Berlin Quart Our Specialty A WHITE package which insures highest prices for your fruit. Write for 1910 catalog showing our conplete line, and secure your BASKETS, CRATES, ETC., at WINTER DISCOUNTS The BERLIN FRUIT BOX CO, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

FALFA SOIL FOR INCCULATING 25C

GRASS SEED ture suitable for any soils. Write for catalog. WINC SEED CO., Box 242, Mechanicsburg, O.

PEACH TREES-100,000 Elberta, Late Crawford, etc. Catalog free. WOODBINE NURSERIES, W. A. ALLEN & SONS, Geneva, Ohio.

Buy Direct—Save Money and Get the Best \$4.00 per hundred. Apple, 10c; Cherry Sc. All kinds of Trees and Berry Plants. Cheap, Catalog free. FRNST NURSERIES, Box 1, Moscow, O.

TRUE CATALPA SPEC. AND BL. LOCUST. \$3 per 1,000, \$25 10,000. All forest trees and evergreens cheap. Cata. T. G. BROSIUS, Tiffin, Ohio.

Seed Corn and Oats For Sale—Early Yellow Dent Swedish Select. Golden Fleece and National Oats. The best varieties. Write for samples, prices and circular. F. A. BYWATER. Memphis, Michigan,

FOR SALE—500 Bu, choice recleaned Oder-brucker Seed Barley, 500 bu. Green Mountain Seed Potatoes, 500 bu. Silver King Seed Corn, 5 carloads Pure Bone Ferlitzer, Grain drills, and corn and potato planters. E. H. Hutchins. Phone 106.) Box 108, Clayton, Lenawee Co., Michigan,

FOR SALE—Continental Seed Oats
Bags free. L. J. VALENTINE, Averill, Michigan

PATENTS: For facts about Prize and Reward offers and Inventions that will bring from \$5000 to Ten Million Dollars, and for books of Intense Interest to Inventors, send Sc. postage to Pubs. Patent Sense, Dept. 89, Barrister Bidg., Washington, D.C.

seen hedge plants set without pruning or cutting back and allowed to grow this way for a year. It is impossible to get anything but a scraggly row of bushes with open spaces near the base that will let a dog through, unless the plants are pruned when set, and cared for afterwards.

H. F. GRINSTEAD. Missouri.

TREATMENT OF TREES ON ARRIVAL.

Trees and shrubs sometimes arrive from soil being in a very wet state, it would be injudicious to plant them until more favorable conditions supervene. it is a common mistake to plant them when the operation had much better be deferred for a time. Failures in trans-planting may often be traced to the fact that trees which are not planted immediately on arrival are improperly treated in the interval. They should be at once unpacked and their roots carefully placed in trenches in a sheltered position and covered over with a good depth of soil. Thus situated they will not harm if left for several weeks. If received when the soil is too hard to be worked they should be placed in a cool shed, and the roots covered with manure or damp matting. Dryness of the roots is what has principally to be guarded against when trees are out of the ground; the delicate fibrous is lima beans, though there are many who roots perish very quickly, and the check think limas are more difficult to grow to the tree is often a severe one. bright weather, or when there is a dry

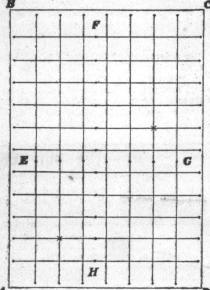


Figure 1. (See Opposite Page)

wind, the roots must be protected with mats as much as possible while planting is going on and even dipping the roots in water immediately before putting them into the soil. It is remarkable what illtreatment trees will endure, but there is a limit to this, and it is unfortunately sometimes demonstrated in the case of planting on a large scale, nobody concerned apparently being at all competent to perform the work in a satisfactory manner.

Canada.

W. R. GILBERT.

TIMELY GARDEN SUGGESTIONS.

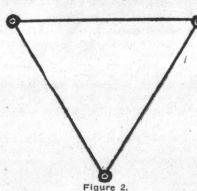
The farmer is learning to appreciate the value of his vegetable garden more every year, not only as a source of supply for the home table but often as a quite profitable side line.

Vegetables that require a long growing season must be started weeks before they may be safely set outdors, then there are others of shorter growing season that must be started indoors in order to get them on the market when prices are

endure considerable cold without injury after they are well established but such plants as tomato, pepper, and egg-plant require a high temperature and are easily stunted if exposed to cold. When the plants are a few inches high they should be transplanted and given more room in order to make strong, stocky growth, and they must be gradually hardened off.

A good spraying outfit is a necessity nowadays on every farm no matter what den it is indispensable. Without its use ket either in the spring as the product of cucumbers or muskmelons because of the winter from the northern farm and marand other diseases. But by spraying fre- storage house where the surplus has been

hedge more compact at the base. I have we can control both insects and diseases The same is true in the potato field, and of late years it has become necessary to spray the tomatoes in order to insure freedom from blight. Bordeaux is useful on peas, particularly the late plantings, to keep mildew in check. Then the sprayer comes in handy to combat the green cabbage worm, harlequin cabbage bug, squash beetles and other destructive insects. For a small garden one of the small knapsack sprayers of a few gallons capacity and costing from three to five dollars, will give satisfaction and last the nurseryman at a time when, owing for years. For more extensive operations to the prevalence of severe frost, or the one of the larger outfits may be purchased at a reasonable price and one sea-



son's work should more than pay for it. One of the most important garden crops successfully than other beans. We have found limas one of the most adaptable well as most profitable of our vegetables. While they succeed best and mature earliest on a fairly rich sandy loam soil, we also grow them successfully on heavy clay, the only difference being that the beans cannot be planted so early on clay soil as it warms up slowly. If the ground intended for limas can be plowed early it will warm up more quickly and make a better seed bed. Now is the time to cut a supply of bean poles. We cut them about seven feet long and sharpen the lower end. Wire netting may be used instead of poles but we prefer the latter as they admit of cultivating in both directions.

The average farm is woefully lacking in small fruits. Various excuses are offered for failure to raise enough berries to supply the family with fruit but few of them hold good. The labor required to care for a few dozen currant, gooseberry and raspberry bushes is slight. Once they are started they will grow and bear well for years with scarcely any attention. Strawberries require somewhat more attention to give best results but they, too, will stand considerable neglect and still bear fairly well. Raspberry and strawberry plants set out this spring will bear a full crop the following year. Currants, and gooseberry are longer coming into bearing but in a few years they prove quite profitable. By all means make a start with small fruits this year. Ohio.

NAT S. GREEN.

CABBAGE.

The home gardener, the market gardener, and the truck farmer, each of whom contributes largely to the vegetable supply, is more or less interested in the growing of one of the most universally cultivated plants—the cabbage; and with its usual sensitiveness to the needs of its clientele the U.S. Department of Agriculture recently issued farmers' bulletin No. 433 describing its cultivation.

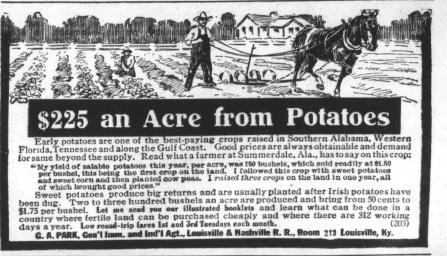
Although one of the coarser vegetables cabbage finds a place in the home garden

Figure 3.

as well as in the market garden and the and in some United States it is extensively grown as a farm crop. No adequate estimate, however, can be placed on the value of this crop, as it fluctuates very decidedly from year to year both in acreage and price; but the output is large.

Early cabbage is practically all consumed as a green vegetable; the late before being transplanted to the garden crop on the other hand, is handled as a fresh vegetable, as a storage crop, and for the manufacture of sauerkraut. Cabbage is always in demand, and, under line of farming is followed. In the gar- present conditions, is always on the marwe can scarcely grow a good crop of the southern farms, in the fall and early striped beetle and the ravages of blight ket garden, or in the winter from the quently with bordeaux and lead arsenate preserved for this demand.





DISINFECT YOUR SEED OATS

The only successful, economical and easy way to rid oats, barley rye, wheat, etc., of destructive smuts and fungus growths is to use Formaldehyde. Insures full, healthy crops. Not an experimental method—heartily endorsed by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Write today for the new, free booklet—"Formaldehyde; its uses upon the Farm and about the Home"—containing information every farmer or housewife should possess wife should possess

AMBOY CHEMICAL COMPANY 100 WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK

THE PURITY of GOOD FRUIT WITHOUT Paris Green is the important thing to consider when you buy it; what it does, depends on what it is.

Raynolds Paris Green is the best to use because it is of full strength, unadulterated; reliable; goes farther and does more.

Devoe Arsenate of Lead and Devoe Lime and Sulphur Solution are perfect sprays for all fruit trees and foliage plants.

Be sure of what you buy; our name is a safe guide.

Devoe & Raynolds Company Chicago

Kansas City Denver Largest Makers of Pure Paints in the World



SPRAYING

s impossible as good crops from or seed. You will more than double your crop if you will spray your trees with the

> CRESTLINE **Double Acting Barrel** SPRAY PUMP

It is the simplest and most effective sprayer made. Any one can use it and the in-creased yield of fruit the first year will more than pay for it. Descriptive cir-cular free. Write today.

THE CRESTLINE MFG. CO.

CIDER PRESSES produces more cider from less apples than any other and is a BIG MONEY MAKER. Sizes 10 to 400 barrels daily. Also 10 to 4W DALLES cider evaporators, applebutter cookers, vinegar generators, etc.
CATALOGUE FREE.
THE HYDRAULIC PRESS MFG. CO.
131 Lincoln Ave., Mt. Glicad, Ohio,

FOR SALE-50 new Blackberry and B. Cap roots at 83.00 per M. 1.000,000 Strawberry Plants at \$3.00 per M. W. M. YARIGER, St. Johns, Michigan.

CHOICE DAHLIAS -50c. per doz.
Mrs. A. A. FRIES, MENDON, MICHIGAN.

Seed Corn Reid's Yellow Dent, Imp. Leaming, Golden Surprise, American Pride, White Cap and Seed Oats. Catalog free THEO. BURT & SONS, MELROSE, O.

Gorton's Regenerated Swedish Select Oats are the 75c per bu. R. J. M. KING, Bural 4, Ypsilanti, Mich.

\$10.00 GIVEN AWAY-To any one grow-ing the largest ear of popcorn. Seeds furnished free. Address, L. S. BROWN, Box 205, Saginaw, Michigan. Please mention the Michigan Parmer when writing to advertisers.

Our Motto—"The Farmer is of more consequence than the farm, and should be first improved.

THE NEW GRANGE REVIVAL AND ITS MEANING.

That there is a great Grange revival sweeping over the state no one acquainted with the facts will doubt. Muskegon, Oceana, Newaygo, Mason, Lake, Manistee, Benzie, Wexford, Charlevoix and Leelanau counties have made an aggregate gain of 1,000 in the membership of the Granges of these counties during the

Never before in the history of Michigan have the farmers been so deeply impressed with the fact that their greatest friend is the Grange; that for nearly a half century it has been fighting their battles; that it is a home and school builder; that it is a good government maker; that, in the state, it numbers among its membership many of the best school commissioners and teachers; that it stands for progressive political advancement; that it is more and more cooperating with city, village and citizen in a social and civic uplift, and these are some of the reasons for the great Grange revival now in progress.

D. E. McClure.

THE GRANGE IN IRON COUNTY.

This county is famous and known everywhere for its great mines which, although just in their infancy, furnish employment to thousands of men. Less than one-fifth of its people live in the rural

A PLEASANT ANNIVERSARY MEET-ING.

Morenci Grange, of Lenawee county, fittingly celebrated the 37th anniversary of its organization some weeks ago. It was an all-day meeting, the special program prepared for the occasion being rendered in the afternoon. Invitations had been sent to every Patron who had ever been a member of Morenci Grange and many former members took advantage of the opportunity to renew old acquaintances. More than 100 enjoyed the dinner at noon, after which a program replete with musical and entertainment features of a reminiscent character was given.

Former State Master Horton delivered the principal address in which he sketched the history of the Grange as a national body from the date of its organization 44 years ago. In an interesting way he told what the organization has accomplished for the farmers of this country, dwelling particularly upon the legislation secured through the influence of the

lished for the farmers of this country, dwelling particularly upon the legislation secured through the influence of the Order and speaking at some length upon the reciprocity measure now before congress, to the enactment of which he is unalterably opposed.

Mrs. Hoig gave a short paper referring to the friendships formed in the Grange, the educational advantages derived from its teachings and also remembering those passed from this life. She closed by reading some original verses by the aged W. S. G. Mason, one of the organization's

Mason one of the organization's

S. G. Mason, one of the organization's charter members.

A letter from Hon. Albert Deyo, of Wauseon, was read. He has been a Patron since 1873, the latter part of his membership being with Morenci. In part he said: "I believe the Grange has been instrumental, as an educator, in doing more good for the agriculturalist than all legislative enactments in that line that have been placed upon the statute books." All of the old members remembered Mr. Deyo and were glad to hear from him on this occasion, he thereby showing his interest in the Order.

There are six surviving charter mem-

There are six surviving charter members: Mr. and Mrs. W. S. G. Mason, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Sutton, Mrs. Jane Crillis and Geo. W. Woodworth, the last two named being members at the present time



A Portion of the Upper Peninsula Delegation at Last State Grange Session.

was organized at Iron River, representatives from every subordinate being present. I. W. Byers was elected master, E. P. Peterson secretary and Wm. Poyseve lecturer. Plans are already under way for a farmers' picnic and Pomona meeting to be held at Iron River, June 24. Iron county fair, to be held in the fall, will have a Grange day and prizes will be offered for Grange exhibits. Cheap fire insurance rates are being recognized as one of the advantages of Grange membership and more than 50 policies have been written in the county in the past three months. Efforts are also being made to have some farmers' institutes held in the county this spring. Here, as elsewhere, the Grange is foremost in advocating and assisting any movement which promises improvement of rural conditions. Iron Count Patrons are enthusiastic and will hold up their end the coming year.

Appel N. Seward. coming year.

RALPH N. SEWARD.

Van Buren Co., at Lawrence, Thursday, April 20. Postponed from April 19. D. E. McClure, state speaker.
Allegan Co., with Ganges Grange, Thursday, April 20.
Antrim Co., at Bellaire, Saturday, April 29. Lecturers and workers' conference. State Lecturer present.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ASSOCIA-TION OF FARMERS' CLUBS.

President—B. A. Holden, Wixom, Vice-Pres., J. D. Leland, Corunna. Secretary—Mrs. C. P. Johnson, Meta-

mora.
Treasurer—Mrs. Lewis Sackett, Eckford.
Directors—A. R. Palmer, Jackson; Wm.
H. Marks, Fair Haven; C. L. Wright,
Caro; E. W. Woodruff, Blanchard; C. P.
Johnson, Metamora; Patrick Hankerd,
Munith.

Address all communications relative to the organization of new Clubs to Mrs. C. P. Johnson, Metamora, Mich.

Associational Motto.-

The skillful hand, with cultured mind, is the farmer's most valuable asset.

Associational Sentiment.-

The farmer, he garners from the soil the primal wealth of nations.

YEARLY PROGRAMS.

One of the first of the yearly programs for 1911 to be received by the editor of this department from a local Farmers' Club is that of the Columbia Club, of Jackson county. It is a neatly bound booklet with red paper covers, on the first of which appears the name of the Club and the year for which the program is to serve. On the title page the date of the organization of the Club is also given as 1887. On the following page is an announcement of the date of the meetings, which are held on the second Saturday in each month, the meetings from October to April, inclusive, beginning at 10:30 one-fifth of its people live in the rural districts, and these are largely adjacent to the main cities of Crystal Falls on the east and Iron River on the west. These cast and Iron River on the west. These conditions existing, the farmer has here-tofore had an excellent market for his products, leading him to sell the raw material or cash crop rather than a fin-ished article in the form of live stock, with the result that much of the land is depleted in fertility. Clearing new land for potatoes and roots, and seeding down the old to hay is the common practice, hence the Granges organized in the county-hence the Granges organized in the county. There are six subordinate Granges in the county—Amasa, Crystal, Iron, Beechwood, Mapleton and Standley—with a swood, Mapleton and Standley—with a swood Mapleton and Standley—with a swood march of the present year a county grams of the attention given to making the help problem a very serious of the interest in this talk being evidently the interest of the receiptocity question came in combined membership of 200. Early in March of the present year a county gram products is making the help problem a very serious of the morthly meetings, beginning of the sack program is the roll call, for which social matters.

Ingham Pomona held its last meeting at the Grange hall in Mason with a large at lead to order at 1:30 p. m. The music for the several meetings is aranged for by the hostess in each case. On the following page of the booklet appears the list of officers, including the rorse the list of officers, including the rorse the present present present present year a county given have a certification and the stream on the case of the several meetings is aranged for by the hostess in each case. On the following page of the booklet appears the list of officers, including the rorse the recent with the result that musus interest, since the prosent present pr a. m., while from May to September they take part in the several programs. The homes of the entertaining members are named and the name appears in connection with that of the host at the head of each program. Practical topics are discussed, two topics being assigned for nearly every meeting, the ladies frequently having topics for discussion which are of special interest to them. No meeting is held in July.

Special feature meetings begin in August, which meeting is designated as "Home Coming Week." An annual fair is held in October.

Altogether this program is one which should be of great convenience to the Club members and of great service in promoting general interest in the work of the organization, and it is easy to see from its careful perusal why the yearly program is favored by Clubs that have tried out the plan as successfully as has the Columbia Club.

WHAT THE LOCAL CLUBS ARE DOING.

The Highland and Hartland Farmers' Club, of Oakland and Livingston counties was represented by Mr. H. W. Nichols, who stated that the Club had been organized for 20 years and has a membership of 120 from 35 families and an average attendance at the meetings of 50. The Club owns its own dishes, knives and forks and lapboards, upon which the dinners are served. The refreshment committee reports for a year ahead, and assigns the portions of the menu to be provided by the different families for future meetings.

The East Otisco Farmers' Club was represented by Mr. and Mrs. John F. Cole. This Club holds a special young people's meeting and has a Club fair, the premiums for which are donated by the members, each member providing a premium. The Club has a membership of 30 families, but there is no limit to the membership. All-day meetings are held from September to June, inclusive. Regular meals are served at all Club meetings.

FARMERS' CLUBS IN WISCONSIN.

Since 1866 Farmers' Clubs Have Been a Hobby.

With a district schoolhouse for a hall, entertainments and investigations were in order. Gophers were destructive and prairie chickens were supposed to be, so the Club members were generally divided under two captains for discussion, gopher hunts, chicken slaughter, and experimental trials.

Thoughts of those old days in Minnesota were recalled by reviewing the notes taken by an attendant of the late round-up of the Wisconsin Faremrs' Institutes at Hudson, Wisconsin.

The ups and downs of Farmers' Clubs have been experienced by William Toole, of Baraboo, Wis., president of the Skillet Creek Farmers' Club and his talk had the full sympathy of at least one old fellow in the rear of the crowd. This hearer was taking notes and lamenting that more of his neighbors were not there, The notes are as follows:

"The farmers' Club is an active factor in rural uplift. Often neglected by the old and deserted for town life by the young the Club has kept up a sort of intermittent existence. There were as many farmers' Clubs in Wisconsin forty years ago as there are today. Their number has fluctuated. The farm population has been restless, yet the Clubs have stood the test and even most local papers are advocating their usefulness today. Their flexibility and wide range of usefulness make a demand for them in any community which cares for better things. They are associations for mutual help.

"A federation of farmers' Clubs would be of unlimited benefit in bringing together a summary of knowledge, experience, and practice far beyond the present outcome. Sank county, Wis., is to be the place where such a federation may be Kindred organizations will tried. asked to join.

"The meetings of a Club vary in character. Speakers are chosen according to the subject to be considered. Talent is found inside but information is gathered from all sources. For instance, last week Prof. C. A. Ocock, of our Wisconsin College of Agriculture addressed us on ventilating, heating and lighting our farm buildings.

Prizes are sometimes offered, pupils of several schools contending. subject of such essays was "The Products of the Skillet Creek Neighborhood." The pupils first competed among themselves then the best essays from each school were read to us by the author. Prizes were awarded by W. E. Larson, state school inspector, S. Hood, Baraboo, and G. Hackett, clerk of the North Freedem board of education. Meetings are held every two weeks in winter and once a month in the summer. All the seed collected by experience is not thrashed out for want of time. We have considered a wide range of subjects. A farmers' life is always bringing up something new. Our activities are more than social and intellectual. Movements of a general benefit feel our influence. Sank county has a good fair. We maintain a rest and reception tent. We made an exhibit last year as a Club. We propose a more extensive affair this year. We have been interested in roads. We have done our share in producing about fifteen miles of macadam roads the Baraboo town now has. We lately had a convention and organized a county order of the Wisconsin Experiment Station."

AN OLD AGRICULTURIST.

CLUB DISCUSSIONS.

An Easter Dinner was served the Rives and East Tompkins Club, April 1, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stringham, Jr. Owing to the inclement weather only 55 were present to partake of the splendid dinner and excellent April Fool jokes so kindly provided by the ladies. The meeting was opened by singing, "Draw Me Nearer," and a prayer by Rev. Reynolds. An inaugural address by our president was a surprise rather than a joke. He said he thought April Fools' Day was very appropriate for taking the oath of office, although he didn't make it clear just who the joke was on. It was learned that Mr. Western had been to some expense in behalf of the Farmers' Club picnic and it was voted that as long as our Club was instrumental in organizing the picnic we should reimburse Mr. Western. A fine program was then given, consisting of songs and recitations in which the young people participated. The program was concluded by a question box which proved both amusing and instructive.— Ina Stringham, Cor. eSc. An Easter Dinner was served the Rives

He will send The Michigan Farmerevery week til Jan. 1, 1912 for only <u>50 cents</u> and include one of these valuable premiums!

This Offer is for Every Farmer who is not now taking The Michigan Farmer

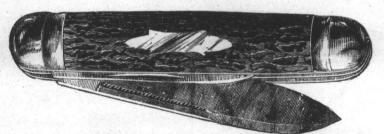
We cannot afford to make this offer MAY 1, 1911. for long, therefore, is good only until

An Extra Premium for a Club of Four of these Subscriptions:

Any one sending us four subscriptions under the above offer with \$2, will receive their choice of any one of the premiums on this page. Each subscriber also getting their choice of one of the premiums. This offer is so liberal that it will be easy to secure a club of four. In this way any of our old subscribers will be able to secure one of these premiums. All premiums must be requested on order otherwise will not be sent. Send all orders to

THE MICHIGAN FARMER, Detroit, Mich.

A Fine Stag Handled Knife



An excellent knife for pocket use. Made of best razor steel. brass lined, stag handle, one large and one small blade. Just the right size for every farmer's use. It is free with this offer,

YOU WANT ONE!

Michigan Farmers New Census and Live Stock Anatomical Wall Chart—3 Sheets, Size 36 in. by 28 in.

This chart should be in the home of every farmer. Nothing of its kind has ever been published that contained anywhere near as much useful and necessary information for farmers.

We do not have sufficient space to mention all the contents but a few of the most important are as follows: The anatomical sheet is made up of 25 true colored illustrations, five each of the horse, cow, sheep, swine and chicken, showing of each animal, 1, the outward form of a perfect animal; 2, the skeleton; 3, the blood system; 4, the muscles; 5, the internal organs. Each bone, vein, in fact, every part of each animal is given a number, then opposite the scientific name is given. In this way you can acquaint yourself with every minute part of the animal, know its function, its relative position, and in this way you become capable of treating diseases of the animal yourself.

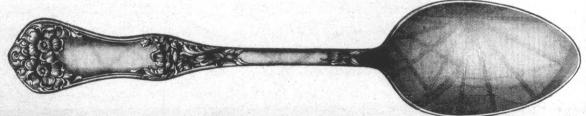
In connection one page is devoted to articles on each animal by such well known authorities as F. D. Coburn and Reese V. Hicks. Also the necessary treatment for the most common diseases of each animal is given.

The above is but one feature of this chart. It also has the new 1910 census of all towns and cities of Michigan, (these charts are, in fact, being delayed on account of waiting for the census department to give out these figures); a new map of Michigan, with congressional districts, the picture of all the governors of Michigan to date, also their time of office; pictures of all the present rulers of the world; a map of the world; a map of the United States and, in fact, enough more things to make it an excellent encyclopedia.

Free and postpaid with the above offer.

N. B.—Owing to delay on census figures orders for this chart will be held, but we will mail them as soon as our stock reaches us.

A Set of Six Beautiful French Gray Tea Spoons.



Every woman would be pleased with a set of these spoons. Will not wear off as they have a white metal base. They are finished in the French gray and the pattern is beautiful. A set of these spoons would retail at 75 cents per set and only by buying in very large quantities are we able to include these free with the above offer.

OUR REGULAR RATES:

One Year (52 copies) - \$1.00 Two Years (104 copies) - 1.50 Three Years (156 copies) 2.00 Five Years (260 copies) 2.75

Many will prefer to take the paper at once for a year or longer and also our present subscribers can renew at above rates.

Any of the premiums on this page will be given free with these terms and also on page 458 there appears a large list of premiums that are given free only with the Michigan Farmer for one year or longer.

Get My Book, See My Styles Split III and Compare My Prices

> -Then Decide WANT to pay the postage on my big

of the running gear to be made of triple A grade Straight Grained Split Hickory—the same growth exactly as this spoke which I send unpainfed as a sample of the material used free book for 1911. It's the only salesman I have. Every year I write a book on buggies and this 1911 Book is the best to date. of the material used with every Buggy I ship

In it I give you the practical facts I've learned as a buggy designer and manufacturer. Don't buy until you know these facts. I'm glad to give you this information about buggies. I don't ask you to buy of me -unless you're convinced. believe you need this information—this big buggy book. Send me a postal for it today.

A Greater Variety of Vehicles in This Book Than in 10 Large Towns or 25 Dealers' Stores

This book shows you by photographs a vehicle torn to pieces. Every part shown clearly with full description—how it should be made—what it should be made of. Do you know why it is important to have Phelps guaranteed wheels? I tell you in this 1911 book. Read about the triple A straight grained Hickory—a grade you'll never find in a stock buggy. I send you a sample Split Hickory Spoke (unpainted) with every buggy I sell-and I guarantee every wheel to be made of the same straight grained second growth shell bark Hickory as the sample. Send for the book with the 125 styles of auto seat buggies, surreys, runabouts, phaetons, road wagons and harness. Direct factory prices-\$25 to \$75 saving, according to the vehicle you buy.

Split Hickory Vehicles 30 Days Free Road Test—2 Years Guarantee

Manufacturer of Trade-Marked Split Hickory Vehicles

Split Hickory Vehicles are the highest grade that's made. I have sold over You 140,000 of these made-to-order vehicles to farmers everywhere. I want you to know them. I want you to get my entire proposition. I want to tell you all the im-May Give portant points about a buggy. I want to tell you how and why I use the Triple A grade wheels This Auto Seat Buggy on every Split Hickory Vehicle I make; why I send a 30-Day a sample unpainted spoke with each buggy sold, guaranteeing the same material in the wheels, running gear, Free Road etc., in your vehicle. Test Won't you let me mail you this catalogue? It's the biggest display room of vehicles in the world. It gives you a chance to get just the vehicle you want—when you want it—at rock-bottom factory prices. Don't choose from the four or five buggies the dealer happens to have on hand-satisfy your own preferences in style, finish, upholstering, etc. And don't pay the extra dealer's profit. Send for the Big Display Book of Buggy Styles. You need it as a reference. Phelps wants to mail it to you FREE. A postal brings it. Send that postal. Address

H. C. Phelps, President The Ohio Carriage Mfg. Co. The Largest Buggy Factory in the World Selling Direct to Consumer

Station 32. Columbus, Ohio.